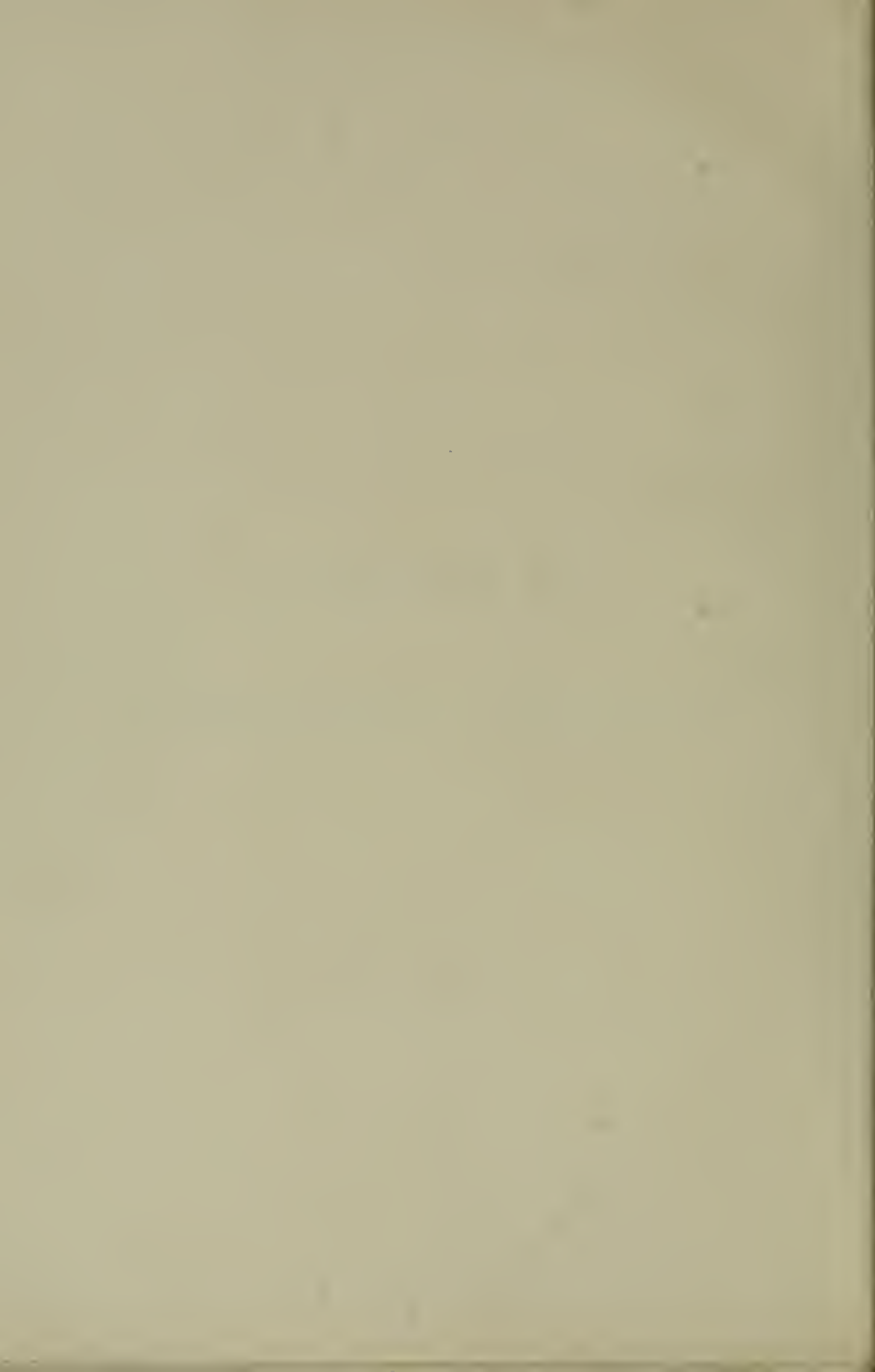


PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.
1701-1750.

DUKE
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Treasure Room

The Parish Registers
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.



The Parish Registers
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE,
1701—1750.

EDITED BY
ALFRED F. C. C. LANGLEY.

VOLUME II.

LONDON:
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1890.

By permission of the Rector, a Second Volume of THE PARISH
REGISTERS OF BROSELEY has been printed. This Edition has been limited
to One Hundred copies, each copy numbered and signed.

No. 23.

Wm. D. Langley

The
Registers of Broseley, Shropshire.

1701	Mar. 30	Thomas s. of Thomas Reinald <i>alias</i> Phillips & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 4	Elizabeth d. of Samuella Jones & Elinor ; bap.
	April 4	Mary d. of Mary Oswald ; bap.
	April 6	Thomas s. of William Wilde & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 6	Samuella s. of Samuella Barker & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 6	Anne d. of Samuella Legg & Mary ; bap.
	April 9	Samuella s. of Thomas Aston & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 9	Sarah d. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
	April 21	Thomas s. of Daniell Hipwood & Sarah ; bap.
	April 21	Thomas s. of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
	April 22	Hanna d. of Joseph Parton & Hanna ; bap.
	April 22	Elizabeth d. of John Wilks & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 24	Elinor d. of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
	April 27	William s. of Thomas Johnson ; bur.
	April 27	John a child of John Hill ; bur.
	April 30	Thomas Wilde & Mary Langford ; mar.
	April 30	Anne a child of Samuella Legg ; bur.
	May 4	William s. of Edward Pugh & Isabell ; bap.
	May 6	David s. of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
	May 9	John s. of Moses Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 11	Ruth d. of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
	May 16	Robert s. of Samuella Ball & Mary ; bap.
	May 18	Edward s. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
	June 1	Elizabeth s. of Cornelius Synar & Elizab. ; bap.
	June 9	Sarah d. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
	June 12	Margaret Armishroe ; bur.
	June 19	Thomas Smith & Jane Francis ; mar.
	June 22	William s. of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	June 29	Mary d. of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
	July 3	Joseph s. of Thomas Sockett & Jane ; bap.
	July 7	Edward s. of Edward Powell ; bur.
	July 7	Henry s. of Anne Rushen, widd. ; bur.
	July 7	John s. of Walter Beddoe ; bur.
	July 8	William s. of William Davis & Mary ; bap.
	July 14	Anne d. of Bartholomew Cope & Elinor ; bap.
	July 18	Mary d. of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 20	Mary d. of Samuella Morris & Jane ; bap.
	July 23	Robert a child of Edward Williams ; bur.
	July 25	William s. of John Morris & Elinor ; bap.
	July 27	George Child & Gwen Owen ; mar.
	July 28	Alice d. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
	July 28	Elizabeth wife of George Hartshorne ; bur.
	Aug. 2	Bennet Hull Francis, a young child ; bur.

- 1701 Aug. 3 Sylvanus s. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 5 Isabell d. of Daniell Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 7 Samuell Barrett; bur.
 Aug. 7 John Palmer; bur.
 Aug. 10 ffancis s. of Thomas Hanly & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 13 William s. of William Mayor & Judith; bap.
 Aug. 20 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 21 Andrew Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Sarah Watkis, of Broseley; at
 Linley; mar.
 Aug. 25 Lawrence Griffiths; bur.
 Aug. 28 William s. of William Mivart & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 8 Richard s. of [blank] by Richard Oswald; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elinor d. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 14 William Aston; bur.
 Sep. 16 William s. of ffancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Williams & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 18 Anne d. of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 25 William a child of William Davis; bur.
 Sep. 29 John Holmes & Anne Evans; mar.
 Oct. 7 Anne d. of Henry Tayler & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John Gibbons & Elinor; bap.
 Oct. 10 Morris Jones; bur.
 Oct. 16 Anne d. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 16 Jane d. of William Buckly & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 23 William s. of William Evans & Anne (Posonall); bap.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of William John* fferraday & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 25 Joyce d. of Andrew Benbowe & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 26 Anne d. of ffancis Whittall & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 30 George s. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Herbert Langley, Gent., & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 3 Alice d. of Thomas Lee & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Holmes; bur.
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of William Smith & ffANCES; bap.
 Nov. 5 Henry s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 7 Elinor & Mary twins of Tho. Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 9 Alice ye aforesaid child of Thomas Lee; bur.
 Nov. 12 Edward a child of James Hartshorne (Bentall); bur.
 Nov. 15 The aforesaid child of Will. Evans & Anne (Posonall); bur.
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lister & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Charles Bullocke & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 23 John s. of John Watkis & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 27 ffancis Morrall & Magdaleene Williams; mar.
 Nov. 28 Anne Hartshorne, widd. (Benthall); bur.
 Nov. 29 Elinor a child of Thomas Crump; bur.
 Nov. 30 John s. of ffancis Williams & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 30 Anne d. of Robert ffloyd & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Holmes, Sen.; bur.
 Dec. 4 Elizab. Beard, widd., of the Township of Wike; bur.
 Dec. 12 Thomas Beard, Sen.; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Hartshorne (Benthall); bur.
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sansam & Elizab.; bap.
 Dec. 27 John s. of William Poole & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Rodes & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 2 John s. of William Buckley & Ruth; bap.

* "John" interlined in original.

- 1701 Jan. 4 Joyce d. of John Amphlett, Ju., & Alice; bap.
 Jan. 4 Margaret Ropier, widd.; bur.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of William Jones & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Teece & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 22 James s. of Richard Povey & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 31 William Beddoe & Judith Holmes; mar.
 Feb. 1 William Mivart; bur.
 Feb. 1 Charles a child of Charles Bullocke; bur.
 Feb. 5 John s. of William Beard, Ju., & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 6 John Mayor, Ju.; bur.
 Feb. 8 John s. of William Cooper & Rebecka; bap.
 Feb. 8 Jane d. of Edward Synar & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 8 Edward Synar, father of ye aforesaid child; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of George Pool & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 15 John ye aforesaid child of William Beard; bur.
 Feb. 26 Margery d. of Thomas Gower & Dorothy; bap.
 Mar. 3 Cicely wife of John Guest (Barrow); bur.
 Mar. 3 Griffith Jones; bur.
 Mar. 5 Anne a child of Gerrard Cooke (Benthall); bur.
 Mar. 6 John Langley of Swinbatch; bur.
 Mar. 7 John s. of Tho. Leeke & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 10 Judith d. of Mary widd. of John Mayor, late deceased; bap.
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Ex^d p. THO. DAVIES, Surveyr.
- 1702 Mar. 28 Margaret Beard, widd.; bur.
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of William Morris & Abigail; bap.
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Cornelius Aston & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 31 Robert s. of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
 April 6 William s. of Peeter Rowley & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 6 Joⁿ s. of Joⁿ Onions & Ann; bap.
 April 7 Edward Owen; bur.
 April 9 Sarah d. of Thomas Shaw & Mary; bap.
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Bourne & Sarah; bap.
 April 13 Margaret Barrett, widd.; bur.
 April 14 Abell s. of Thomas Beard & Sarah; bap.
 April 26 John s. of Walter Beddoe & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 29 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Prestwood & Anne; bap.
 May 3 Mary d. of Richard Haddon & Mary; bap.
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of George Wilde & Gwen; bap.
 May 6 Joan Eaves, widd.; bur.
 May 7 John Roden & Anne ffowler; mar.
 May 8 John s. of John Bradely; bur.
 May 10 Samuell s. of Samuell Legg & Mary; bap.
 May 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Roden & Elizab.; bap.
 May 14 John s. of Thomas Hanley & Mary; bap.
 May 14 Mary d. of William Morris & Elizab.; bap.
 May 14 Anne d. of ffancis Hare & Elhster; bap.
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robarts & Elizab.; bap.
 May 17 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Jane; bap.
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of ffancis Palmer & Elizab.; bap.
 May 27 John s. of John Benbowe & Anne; bap.
 June 2 Catherine Evans, widd.; bur.
 June 4 Robert a child of Tho. Evans & Elizab.; bur.
 June 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward Owen & Anne; bap.
 June 8 Sarah d. of ffancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
 June 14 Sarah d. of Edward Powell & Sarah; bap.
 June 18 William s. of William Pearce & Elizab.; bap.

- 1702 June 22 Anne d. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
 July 12 Sarah d. of Richard Shaw & Anne; bap.
 July 15 Joan d. of Thomas Cullis & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 15 Robert Smith; bur.
 July 16 Joyce d. of Richard Pearce & Joyce; bap.
 July 19 Elinor d. of Richard Watkis & Anne; bap.
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Elizab.; bap.
 July 25 James s. of Thomas Aston & Margaret; bap.
 July 27 Isabell wife of Edward Pugh; bur.
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Ambler; bur.
 Aug. 2 Jane wife of Godfry Synar; bur.
 Aug. 4 Henry a child of William Mayor & Judith; bur.
 Aug. 6 Samuell s. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 7 Abigail wife of Thomas Davis; bur.
 Aug. 9 Sarah a child of Richard Shaw; bur.
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth Lewis, paup.; bur.
 Aug. 23 Mary Hanly, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 2 John a child of John Man; bur.
 Sep. 4 Mary a child of George Guest; bur.
 Sep. 7 William Mathews, a strange youth; bur.
 Sep. 9 Joyce wife of John Man; bur.
 Sep. 20 Newell d. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth wife of John Perry, Sen.; bur.
 Sep. 27 John s. of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 1 Ruth a base daughter of Elinor Buckley; bap.
 Oct. 4 Robert s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan; bap.
 Oct. 4 Giles Wright; bur.
 Oct. 4 Edward s. of Roger Aston & Katherine (Linly); bap.
 Oct. 6 John s. of Francis Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 7 Joyce d. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 15 Joyce d. of William Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 19 Thomas Bayliffs & Elizabeth Man; mar.
 Oct. 19 George Southern & Joan Williams; bap.
 Oct. 19 John Lane & Rebecca Simmons; mar.
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth a child of William Holmes; bur.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Pott & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 27 Anne d. of Richard Morris & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 5 John s. of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
 Nov. 8 Ehster d. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 14 William Allen; bur.
 Nov. 14 William Price; bur.
 Nov. 16 Robert Holmes & Anne Tart; mar.
 Nov. 16 John Maun & Alice Ambler; mar.
 Nov. 20 Priscella Prestwood, widd.; bur.
 Nov. 22 John s. of John James & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 25 Edward Ashwood; bur.
 Nov. 26 Humphry s. of John Leadbeater & Gertrude; bap.
 Nov. 30 Anne d. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of William Beddoe & Judith; bap.
 Dec. 6 Isabel d. of George Morgan & Millicent; bap.
 Dec. 9 Francis s. of Henry Burton & Anne (Linly); bap.
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 10 John Bradely; bur.
 Dec. 11 Mary a child of Edward Williams; bur.
 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Thomas Bradely & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 28 Joyce a base child of Elizab. Jones; bap.
 Dec. 29 John & Elizabeth twins of John Russell & Eliz.; bap.

1702	Dec. 29	John s. of William Lane & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 31	Henry s. of John Mayor & Clara ; bap.
	Dec. 31	John s. of John Pearce & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Anne d. of Jonathan Jones, Ju., & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 4	David Jones & Mary Morris ; mar.
	Jan. 4	Elizabeth a child of John Russell ; bur.
	Jan. 5	Anne d. of Francis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
	Jan. 6	John s. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Joyce d. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Thomas Nash & Elizabeth Evans ; mar.
	Jan. 7	Elizabeth wife of William Williams ; bur.
	Jan. 8	Mary d. of George Southern & Joan ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Anne a child of Edward Williams ; bur.
	Jan. 10	John a child of John Russell ; bur.
	Jan. 17	Charles s. of Thomas Lee & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 18	Rebecca d. of George Pool & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Margaret d. of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Richard Edwards ; bur.
	Feb. 9	Thomas s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17*	Richard s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 14*	William s. of Griffith Owen & Mary (Linly) ; bap.
	Feb. 21	John s. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.
	Feb. 22	Mary Tayler, widd. ; bur.
	Feb. 28	Richard Bayliff's ; bur.
	Mar. 3	Benjamin s. of Benjamin Legg & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Valentine a base s. of Margaret Rowly ; bap.
	Mar. 10	John s. of John Dent & Alice ; bap.
	Mar. 14	Humphry s. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 21	Mary d. of Moses Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
1703	Mar. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Hanly & Jane ; bap.
	Mar. 25	Elizabeth a child of Edward Roberts ; bur.
	Mar. 29	William & Anne twins of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 29	Mary d. of Bartholomew Cope & Elinor ; bap.
	April 1	Anne d. of William Mayor & Judith ; bap.
	April 1	Edward s. of Edward Crew, Ju., & Dorothy ; bap.
	April 4	Elinor d. of Francis Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
	April 4	Robert s. of William Williams & Elinor ; bap.
	April 7	William s. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
	April 8	Sarah Oakes ; bur.
	April 11	Richard s. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 12	Edward Roberts ; bur.
	April 18	John s. of Thomas Smith & Mary ; bap.
	April 18	Jane d. of William Derby & Jane ; bap.
	April 23	Hanna a child of Hanna Smith, widd. ; bur.
	April 25	Anne d. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
	April 25	Anne a child of Francis Hare ; bur.
	April 29	Thomas s. of Francis Oakes (Barrow) ; bur.
	May 4	Thomas s. of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 6	Jane d. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
	May 9	Thomas s. of William Davis & Mary ; bap.
	May 11	Samuell s. of Samuell Bourne & Sarah ; bap.
	May 11	Thomas s. of Francis Roden & Mary ; bap.
	May 16	Robert s. of John Lloyd & Sarah ; bap.
	May 23*	Elizabeth d. of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
	May 22*	John Bagnall & Morgary Pugh ; mar.
	May 25	Samuell s. of Francis Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1703	May 26	Anne a child of Edward Bradely ; bur.
	June 1	Elizabeth a child of John fferrady ; bur.
	June 6	Thomas s. of Will. Thornicraft & Elizab. ; bap.
	June 10	Elinor d. of John Roden & Anne ; bap.
	June 10	Thomas a child of George Guest ; bur.
	June 12	Samuell Barker ; bur.
	June 12	Sarah Yeates ; bur.
	June 20	Mary d. of Thomas Collins & Jane ; bap.
	June 20	Mary & Joyce twins of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	June 22	Sarah d. of ffancis Oakes (Barrow) ; bur.
	June 22	Mary a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
	June 24	Edward s. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 24	John s. of Cornelius Synar & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Geary & Mary ; bap.
	June 24	Mary wife of William Mayor ; bur.
	June 27	Richard s. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
	July 2	Joyce a child of Tho. Oswald ; bur.
	July 4	Mary d. of Thomas Simpson & Alice ; bap.
	July 4	Thomas a child of William Davis ; bur.
	July 11	Richard s. of John Price & ffancis ; bap.
	July 16	Anne d. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 18	Richard s. of John Lane & Rebecka ; bap.
	July 27	Jane d. of Thomas Williams & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 1	Thomas s. of Richard Shaw & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Sarah d. of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 11	John s. of Thomas Bayliffs & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 12	John Nash & Susanna Oakes ; mar.
	Aug. 21	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
	Aug. 23	Elizabeth d. of William Holmes & Elinor ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Henry s. of John Beddoe & Joan ; bap.
	Aug. 29	Anne d. of William Beard, Ju., & Sarah ; bap.
	Aug. 31	Mary wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
	Sep. 1	Evan Roberts ; bur.
	Sep. 7	John s. of ffancis Morrall & Magdelene ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Priscilla d. of John Pool & Priscilla ; bap.
	Sep. 12	Christopher Glover ; bur.
	Sep. 24	Mary d. of Andrew Benbowe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Alice d. of John Browne & Priscilla ; bap.
	Sep. 26	Edward s. of John Legg & Anne : bap.
	Sep. 29	Thomas s. of John Maun & Alice ; bap.
	Oct. 4	Miriam a child of ffancis Pool ; bur.
	Oct. 5	Samuell Cox & Mary Bullock ; mar.
	Oct. 10	Henry s. of Henry Tayler & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 14	John Whitwicke & Rose Window ; mar.
	Oct. 15	Mary a child of ffancis Hare ; bur.
	Oct. 17	Robert Williams & Mary Evans ; mar.
	Oct. 19	Anne wife of Morris Jenkin ; bur.
	Oct. 21	Mary d. of John Benbowe & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 24	Mary the aforesaid child ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Lydia d. of Joseph Parton & Hanna ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Andrew Benbowe ; bur.
	Nov. 5	Mary d. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Anne a child of John Holms ; bur.
	Nov. 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nash & Elizabeth : bap.
	Nov. 12	Thomas Harris ; bur.
	Nov. 13	Iaack (<i>sic</i>) Haddon & Elizabeth Davis : mar.
	Nov. 14	Mary d. of William Jones & Mary ; bap.

- 1703 Nov. 18 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Nash ; bur.
 Nov. 19 Mary & Anne twins of Robert Bryan & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Benjamin s. of Thomas Socket & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 23 John Man & Elinor Yeomans ; mar.
 Nov. 26 Martha d. of Thomas Cadman ; bur.
 Nov. 27 John Mayor & Joyce Davis ; mar.
 Dec. 4 Mary wife of Nicholas Aspery ; bur.
 Dec. 5 Francis s. of Francis Heins & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Sarah Jones, widd., paup. ; bur.
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Mary wife of Joseph Bullock ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Price, widd., paup. ; bur.
 Dec. 27 John s. of William Wild & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Anne a base d. of Hanna Boden ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Joan Williams, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 9 William s. of William Pool & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Margaret wife of John Bradely, Ju. ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Joan Chambers ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Anne d. of John Herady & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Southern & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 23 William & Mary twins of John Watkis & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Morgan, paup. ; bur.
 Jan. 26 Samuel s. of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 30 John Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Cornelius Aston & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 4 James Horne & Elizabeth Roberts ; mar.
 Feb. 6 Paul s. of Robert Illoyd & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Catherine d. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of John Simpson & Martha ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Elinor d. of John Morris & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 17 William s. of Richard Povey & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Joyce Pott ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Martha d. of Daniell Powell & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Thomas a child of Cornelius Aston ; bur.
 Feb. 29 Sarah d. of Francis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 5 John s. of Edward Hare & Dorcas ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of John Amphlet & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 9 John s. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Wild & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Godfrey Synar ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Catherine wife of Isaac Chambers ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of Francis Nash ; bur.
 Mar. 16 John s. of Charles Guest & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Samuel Jones & Elinor ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Isaac Chambers ; bur.
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Bagnall & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of Francis Richards ; bur.
 1704 Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Morris & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 28 William a child of John Watkis ; bur.
 April 8 Phebe d. of Thomas Wooden & Phebe ; bap.
 April 9 Phebe wife of Thomas Wooden ; bur.
 April 11 Mary Shepherd, widd. ; bur.
 April 13 William German ; bur.
 April 16 John Williams, Sen. ; bur.

1704	April 17	William s. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
	April 19	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 20	Henry s. of Thomas Hanly & Mary ; bap.
	April 21	Richard Haddon ; bur.
	April 23	Elizabeth wife of Edward Lewis ; bur.
	May 1	William s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 1	Elizabeth d. of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	May 1	Anne d. of William Mivart & Anne ; bap.
	May 1	Cicely wife of Thomas Griffiths ; bur.
	May 8	Jane Aston ; bur.
	May 12	Jane d. of George Wild & Gwen ; bap.
	May 14	William s. of Thomas Lister & Jane ; bap.
	May 14	Sarah d. of Samuell Morris & Jane ; bap.
	May 16	Mary d. of William Sancky & Joan ; bap.
	May 16	Anne a child of Thomas Smith ; bur.
	May 17	Thomas s. of Thomas Davis & Mary ; bap.
	May 17	Elizabeth d. of Walter Beddoe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 19	William s. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
	May 21	Richard s. of John James <i>alias</i> Shelton & Anne ; bap.
	May 21	Elizabeth wife of William Stheventon ; bur.
	May 22	Richard s. of Bartholomew Pew & Joyce ; bap.
	May 22	Job Pugh ; bur.
	May 22	Elizabeth wife of William Thornicraft ; bur.
	May 28	Henry s. of John Unnions & Anne ; bap.
	June 2	Elizabeth d. of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 5	Mary d. of John Nash & Susanna ; bap.
	June 11	Robert ffelton & Sarah Jeffris ; mar.
	June 15	Job Gough & Anne Burgess ; mar.
	June 18	John s. of Joseph Heins & Sarah ; bap.
	June 18	Hanna d. of William Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	June 21	Mary d. of William Lee & Jane ; bap.
	June 25	Hanna d. of Thomas Beard & Sarah ; bap.
	June 27	William Williams ; bur.
	June 27	William s. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
	June 28	Margarett Crompton, widd. ; bur.
	June 28	Elizabeth a child of Richard Goodale ; bur.
	July 5	George s. of Thomas Hanly & Jane ; bap.
	July 5	Richard Morrall ; bur.
	July 22	James Roden & Mary Garbett ; mar.
	July 25	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Cox & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Whittall & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 5	Joyce Whitwicke, widd. ; bur.
	Aug. 10	Joyce Pugh ; bur.
	Aug. 15	Joyce d. of William Morris & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 20	Margaret d. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Sarah d. of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Martha d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
	Aug. 29	Anne d. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 30	Margaret a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
	Sep. 7	Mary d. of ffrancis Adams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Elizabeth d. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
	Sep. 16	Edward Glover & Sarah Hill ; mar.
	Sep. 16	Elizabeth Evans ; bur.
	Sep. 17	John s. of John Leadbeater & Gertrude ; bap.
	Sep. 24	Martha d. of Isaac Haddon & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 24	Anne d. of Robert Williams & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 28	William Mayor ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Elinor d. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah ; bap.

- 1704 Oct. 8 John s. of William Griffiths & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Anne d. of Thomas Aston & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of John Holmes *alias* ffalsbrook & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Thomas s. of William Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 25 John s. of William Pearce & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Thomas a child of William Morris ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Joan d. of John Maun & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Nash & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 30 William Glover ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Ruth Rice, widd. ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Thomas Davis & Elinor Harnedge ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of John Roden & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 16 John s. of Samuëll Armishroe ; bur.
 Nov. 16 William a child of Humphry Rowlands ; bur.
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth a child of Vincent Littleford ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Buckley, Ju., & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Jeremiah s. of Hanna Whitty, a vagrant, whose husband's name as
 she said was Richard Whitty ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Samuëll s. of John Mayor & Clara ; bap.
 Nov. 29 George s. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Elinor d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Mary d. of Peter Rowly & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Mary a base d. of Elinor Buckley ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Perry & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of ffancis Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Anne d. of John Pearce & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of William Timmings & Anne (Sutton P'ish) ; bap.
 Jan. 12 John a child of John Aston ; bur.
 Jan. 16 John Millichap & Sarah Holmes ; mar.
 Jan. 18 John Gough ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Roger s. of ffancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Ruth a child of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Samuëll s. of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 21 John s. of Roger Blower & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Rebecka & Elizabeth twins of George Southern & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Roden ; bur.
 Jan. 25 Judith d. of Judith Mayor, widd. ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Robert Doughty & Sarah Wild ; mar.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward Owen & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
 Jan. 31 John Price & Sarah Aston ; mar.
 Jan. 31 Sarah d. of Thomas Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Thomas a child of ffancis Dovey & Anne ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Anne d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Man & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 8 John s. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Legg, Ju., & ffances ; bap.
 Mar. 8 William Buckley ; bur.
 Mar. 10 John s. of Hugh Sheldon & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Lane & Rebecka ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Henry Ingatharp & Rosamond ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of Thomas Geary & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 18 George s. of ffancis Roden & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 22* William s. of Daniell Benbowe & Anne ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1704 Mar. 19* John a child of Thomas Bayliffs & Elizabet; bur.
Ex^d p. THO. DAVIES, Survey^r.
- 1705 Mar. 25 Anne a child of John Pearce; bur.
Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Collins & Jane; bap.
Mar. 30 John a child of Hugh Sheldon; bur.
April 1 Robert Ropier; bur.
April 1 Elizabeth wife of Henry Beddoe; bur.
April 1 Mary d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
April 9 Hugh s. of Job Gough & Anne; bap.
April 2* Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
April 11 Thomas s. of Edward Crew & Dorothy; bap.
April 11 Francis s. of Newell Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
April 15 Timothy s. of Edward Ropier & Sarah; bap.
April 21 John s. of Richard Pearce; bur.
April 22 Francis s. of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
April 22 Charles s. of Charles Bullock & Mary; bap.
April 24 James Wrothell & Mary Armishroe; mar.
April 27 Joseph Bullock; bur.
April 29 John Geary & Catherine Lewis; mar.
May 3 Elizabeth d. of Samucl Clownum & Sarah; bap.
May 4 Elizabeth a child of George Guest; bur.
May 4 Mary a base d. of Elizabeth Barker, widd.; bap.
May 4 Samucl a child of John Mayor & Clara; bur.
May 5 John Evans; bur.
May 5 William a base son of Elinor Rutter; bap.
May 5 Francis Mason, a strange poor boy, of the parish of Didlebury; bur.
May 6 Catherine d. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
May 6 Joseph s. of Griffith Owen & Mary (Linly); bap.
May 7 Adam Stoaks; bur.
May 14 Sarah d. of Henry Tayler & Anne; bap.
May 14 Mary d. of Thomas Reinalds *alias* Phillips & Elizabeth; bap.
May 18 Anne d. of Cornelius Synar & Elizabeth; bap.
May 22 Richard a child of John Price & ffrances; bur.
May 28 John s. of John Felton & Mary; bap.
May 30 Elinor wife of Bartholomew Cope; bur.
June 2 Ruth a base d. of Elinor Buckly; bur.
June 5 John Whittingham & Joan Roberts; mar.
June 5 Joseph Martin & Isabel Jones; mar.
June 6 William s. of William Rodes & Elizabeth; bap.
June 7 Jane d. of George Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
June 8 Edward a child of David Evans; bur.
June 17 Sarah d. of James Roden & Mary; bap.
June 19 Humphry Pott & ffrances Price; mar.
June 23 Anne a child of John Holmes; bur.
June 24 Elizabeth d. of William Cathwright & Elinor; bap.
July 1 Ruth d. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
July 1 Elinor d. of Robert Peet & Elinor; bap.
July 8 William s. of William Smith; bur.
July 9 Anne d. of Francis Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
July 13 Martha d. of John Nash & Susanna; bap.
July 22 Humphry s. of Cornelius Aston & Jane; bap.
July 22 Mary d. of Edward Glover & Sarah; bap.
July 31 Edward Crumpe & Sarah Baldwin; mar.
Aug. 3 Jonathan s. of Robert Wild & Elinor; bap.
Aug. 6 Mary a child of Thomas Reinalds *alias* Phillips; bur.
Aug. 9 Francis s. of Samucl Ball & Mary; bap.
Aug. 10 John a child of William Pearce; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1705 Aug. 12 Jane d. of Ralph Hare, Ju., & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Southern & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 19 John the aforesaid child of John Southern ; bur.
 Aug. 21 Elinor a child of Richard Watkis, Se. ; bur.
 Aug. 22 William Ball & Anne Smith ; mar.
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright & Hanna ; bap.
 Sep. 2 John s. of William Williams & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Valentine a child of Margaret Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 6 William s. of William Beddoe & Judith ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Mary a child of Thomas Collins ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Penelope d. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Mary Hewlett ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Bayliffs & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Rosamond the wife of John Whitwick ; bur.
 Oct. 8 William s. of Richard Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Silvanus s. of Francis Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Michael Barnett ; bur.
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 29 John s. of Gabriel Talbutt & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 4 John & Mary twins of John James *alias* Sheldon & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Roden & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Rebecka d. of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 6 John s. of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 6 John s. of John Millichap & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Richard s. of Samuel Legg & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Thomas a child of Richard Roden & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Joyce Crutch, widd. ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Sarah d. of John Mayor & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Humphry Pott & Frances ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of William Fferady & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 23 John s. of Robert Felton & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elinor a child of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Anne d. of William Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Thomas Brooke ; bur.
 Dec. 3 John Roden, Se. ; bur.
 Dec. 3 Samuel s. of Henry Burton & Anne (Linly) ; bap.
 Dec. 11 William s. of Thomas Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 12 John Roden, Ju. ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Jane a child of George Guest ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Samuel Johnson & Dorothy ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Francis s. of Francis Oakes, Ju., & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Edward s. of John Bagnall & Margery ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Eaves & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Elinor d. of George Morgan & Milbera ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Johnson & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Benjamin Legg & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of Richard Crompton ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of George Browne & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of John Price & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 2 George Reinalds *alias* Phillips ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Mary a child of John Nash ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Anne d. of Tho. Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 14 John Booth & Mary Ropier ; mar.
 Jan. 17 William s. of Samuel Ward & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 20 William s. of John Amphlet & Alice ; bap.

- 1705 Jan. 24 William s. of Thomas Hanly & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 27 Joan Eaves, Ju., widd.; bur.
 Jan. 27 Judith a child of John Man; bur.
 Feb. 2 Anne d. of John Unnions & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 7 Vincent Littleford (Willy); bur.
 Feb. 10 Eleanor d. of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Richard James & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 15 Henry s. of John Guest (Barrow); bur.
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas Gower & Dorothy; bap.
 Feb. 17 Samuel s. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 21 Nicholas s. of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 24 John s. of Mary Oswald; bap.
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 2 Jane d. of Francis Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 3 William s. of William Derby & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 6 Samuel s. of John Mann & Alice; bap.
 Mar. 9 Alice d. of Thomas Pott & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 17 Beatrice d. of John Price & Frances; bap.
 Mar. 19 Susanna wife of John Burgess; bur.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Edward Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 20 Mary wife of Edward Pugh; bur.
- Ex^d p. THO. DAVIES, Survey^r.
- 1706 Mar. 25 Mary d. of William Holmes & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pearce, Ju., & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 27 William s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 28 Christopher s. of Edward Bennison & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 28 Margaret wife of Francis Ropier; bur.
 Mar. 31 Moses Thorp & Mary Price; mar.
 April 2 Thomas Griffiths & Joyce Garmon; mar.
 April 4 Joyce d. of Thomas Williams, Ju., & Mary; bap.
 April 4 Elizabeth d. of John Pearce & Anne; bap.
 April 10 Robert Smith, Sen.; bur.
 April 14 Thomas Causer & Elinor Guest; mar.
 April 14 Timothy s. of Thomas Sockett & Jane; bap.
 April 14 Jane d. of Francis Morrall & Magdalene; bap.
 April 15 Elinor Beddoe, widd.; bur.
 April 17 Edward Lewis; bur.
 April 19 Richard s. of Richard Morris & Anne; bap.
 April 19 John Pearce, Ju.; bur.
 April 24 Samuel Constable; bur.
 April 28 Phebe a child of Richard Fletcher & Abigail; bur.
 May 4 Elizabeth Harris, widd.; bur.
 May 6 John s. of John Booth & Mary; bap.
 May 6 Margery a base d. of Mary Evans; bap.
 May 8 John the aforesaid child of John Booth; bur.
 May 14 Joyce da. of Samuel Hartshorne & Hanna; bap.
 May 22 John Bradeney & Mary Evans; mar.
 May 26 John s. of George Wilde & Gwen; bap.
 May 29 Martha d. of John Simpson & Martha; bap.
 May 29 Isabell Sadler, widd.; bur.
 May 29 Robert Bryan; bur.
 May 29 Onely a child of Thomas Griffiths; bur.
 June 4 Francis s. of Thomas Wild & Mary; bap.
 June 6 John Wild & Mary Simmons; mar.
 June 9 Thomas & Elizabeth twins of John Beddoe & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 10 John Linnions; bur.

1706	June 15	William son of John Benhowe & Mary; bap.
	June 16	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith & Jane; bap.
	June 19	Timothy Evans & Joan Ramsell; mar.
	June 19	Sarah a child of John Roden; bur.
	June 23	George Hartshorne; bur.
	June 24	Richard Crompton & Mary Harrison; mar.
	June 24	Rebecka & Sarah twins of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	June 25	Anne a child of Anne Bryan, widd.; bur.
	June 27	William s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan; bap.
	June 27	Margaret d. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	June 27	Elizabeth d. of William Pearce & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 27	Richard a child of Samuell Legg; bur.
	July 2	Elinor a child of John Roden & Anne; bur.
	July 4	John Simmons; bur.
	July 7	Robert son of William Griffiths & Anne; bap.
	July 7	John son of John Holms <i>alias</i> falsbrooke & Anne; bap.
	July 7	Elizabeth a base da. of Judith [<i>blank</i>] <i>alias</i> Belchams; bap.
	July 11	Richard Lane; bur.
	July 14	Elinor d. of Francis Heins & Mary; bap.
	July 14	Sarah d. of John ffloyd & Sarah; bap.
	July 19	Jane d. of William Beard, Ju., & Sarah; bap.
	July 21	Edward s. of Richard Goodale & Anne; bap.
	July 23	Thomas a child of Edward Williams; bur.
	July 28	Samuell s. of Samuell Jones & Elinor; bap.
	July 28	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Martin & Isabell; bap.
	July 30	John s. of James Wrothell & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 2	Jane a child of William Beard, Ju.; bur.
	Aug. 8	Sarah d. of Beiamin (<i>vic</i>) Buckley & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 18	Isaac s. of Isaac Simmons <i>alias</i> Preece & Levina; bap.
	Aug. 23	Sarah wife of Samuell Clownum (Bewdly); bur.
	Aug. 23	Elizabeth a child of Walter Beddoe; bur.
	Aug. 26	Mary d. of Edward Hare & Dorcas; bap.
	Aug. 31	Thomas s. of Thomas Simmons & Gertrude; bap.
	Sep. 8	John s. of John Aston & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 9	John ffenn & Elizabeth Jennians; mar.
	Sep. 11	Isaac a child of Isaac Simmons; bur.
	Sep. 14	Sarah a child of John Beard; bur.
	Sep. 17	Elizabeth a child of William Morris & Elizabeth; bur.
	Sep. 18	Jonathan a child of Edward Jones & Joyce; bur.
	Sep. 20	Mary wife of John Beard; bur.
	Sep. 22	Samuell s. of Francis Hare & Ehster; bap.
	Oct. 2	William a child of Elizabeth Jones; bur.
	Oct. 8	George s. of Newell Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 8	Mary d. of John Morris & Elinor; bap.
	Oct. 9	Edward a child of Thomas Geary; bur.
	Oct. 11	Anne d. of Anne Bryan, widd.; bap.
	Oct. 17	John ffenn; bur.
	Oct. 27	Rebecka d. of Richard Povey & Jane; bap.
	Oct. 27	Catherine d. of Rob't Williams <i>alias</i> Under & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 28	Rebecka a child of Thomas Aston; bur.
	Nov. 5	William Thornicraft & Mary Evans; mar.
	Nov. 5	George s. of Moses Thorp & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 5	Joyce d. of John Whitwicke & Rachell; bap.
	Nov. 6	William a child of Thomas Bradely; bur.
	Nov. 7	Elizabeth a child of Robert Evans & Elizab.; bur.
	Nov. 8	Edward s. of Elizabeth Russell; bur.
	Nov. 12	Mary d. of Hugh Sheldon & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 12	Rachell wife of John Whitwick; bur.

- 1706 Nov. 12 Anne a child of Humphry Muston; bur.
 Nov. 15 Joyce a child of Samuell Hartshorne; bur.
 Nov. 17 Thomas Rowley & Sarah Edwards; mar.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Moses Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of John Southern & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Edward Hill & Margaret; bap.
 Nov. 23 Anne a child of Cornelius Synar; bur.
 Nov. 24 Margaret & Elizabeth twins of Sam. Ball & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 27 Alice d. of ffancis Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Edward Emroy; bur.
 Dec. 5 Samuell a child of John Maun; bur.
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Richard Doughty & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 22 Joyce d. of ffancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffloyd & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Davis & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Hanly & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 26 Jane d. of George Pool & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 27 Catherine a child of Humphry Harris; bur.
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 30 Anne a child of William Rowly; bur.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
 Jan. 2 John s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 2 Robert s. of ffancis Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 2 Margaret d. of John Watkis & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Henry Corbett & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 9 Jane wife of Thomas Hanly; bur.
 Jan. 9 Sarah d. of John Williams; bur.
 Jan. 9 John a child of John Simmons; bur.
 Jan. 13 William Rutland & Elizabeth ffenn; mar.
 Jan. 14 Elinor d. of John Roden & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Isaac Haddon & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 18 Rebecka a child of John ffloyd; bur.
 Jan. 19 John s. of Richard Roden & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 22 Hanna a child of Thomas Beard; bur.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Evans *alias* Bist; bur.
 Jan. 26 Emanuell Aston & Sarah Price; mar.
 Jan. 26 William a child of William Evans *afores*^d; bur.
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth a child of ffancis Palmer; bur.
 Jan. 26 John s. of Charles Bullock & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Edward Oately; bur.
 Jan. 28 John Bradely & Martha Williams; mar.
 Feb. 2 John s. of ffancis Adams & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 2 Elinor d. of Thomas Millard & Ursula; bap.
 Feb. 3 Marmaduke Morris, Sen.; bur.
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Marmaduke Roden; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Leadbeater & Gertrude; bap.
 Feb. 12 John s. of James Roden & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 13 Nathan & Hanna twins of Thomas Beard & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 16 Dianna d. of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
 Feb. 17 Joyce wife of Thomas Jeavins; bur.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth a child of John Leadbeater; bur.
 Feb. 18 William s. of Thomas Griffiths & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 24 Jonathan s. of George Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bayliffs & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 27 William s. of Richard ffancis & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 27 Robert s. of George Millichap & Sarah; bap.

- 1706 Mar. 7 ffancis s. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 9 ffancis the aforesaid child; bur.
 Mar. 9 Dianna d. of Rob^t Burgess & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 23 John s. of James Horne & Elizab.; bap.
 1707 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Aston; bur.
 April 2 Margaret d. of Thomas Lister & Jane; bap.
 April 3 Edward s. of Samuel Ward & Catherine; bap.
 April 6 William s. of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
 April 6 Mary d. of Samuel Cox & Mary; bap.
 April 8 Mary d. of Richard Crompton & Mary; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth a child of William Cartwright; bur.
 April 13 John Geary; bur.
 April 14 Joyce d. of Thomas Geary & Mary; bap.
 April 15 William s. of John Jones & Jane; bap.
 April 20 Edward Ramsell & Elizabeth Oswald; mar.
 April 24 John Golden & Jane Ward; mar.
 April 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Aston & Margaret; bap.
 April 27 Jane d. of William Perry & Jane; bap.
 May 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Sansam; bur.
 May 15 Mary a child of William Sancky; bur.
 June 3 Newell d. of John Millichap & Sarah; bap.
 June 3 William Cadman; bur.
 June 4 George s. of Humphry Pott & ffances; bap.
 June 4 Newell the aboves^d child; bur.
 June 6 Richard s. of Samuel Legg & Mary; bap.
 June 12 John Bradeny, Sen.; bur.
 June 13 John a child of Richard Roden; bur.
 June 21 John s. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth (Linly); bap.
 June 22 ffancis s. of William Wild & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 22 Samuel s. of Timothy Evans & Joan; bap.
 June 28 Mary d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret; bap.
 July 3 William s. of John Bradeney & Mary; bap.
 July 15 Jane d. of Thomas Hanly & Jane; bap.
 July 15 ffances wife of William Smith; bur.
 July 20 Margaret d. of William Lane & Mary; bap.
 July 21 Mary a child of Benjamin (*sic*) Legg; bur.
 July 24 Thomas s. of ffancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 6 Jane a child of Thomas Hanly; bur.
 Aug. 8 Robert ffarmer, a stranger; bur.
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry Tayler & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 28 Samuel s. of William Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 29 Jonathan & Jane twins of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 30 George a child of John Buckley (Barrow); bur.
 Sep. 1 William a child of William Derby; bur.
 Sep. 15 ffancis Hare; bur.
 Sep. 20 George s. of ffancis Benbowe, Ju., & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Shaw & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John James *alias* Sheldon & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 25 Edward Pugh, Sen.; bur.
 Sep. 26 Richard Bridgwood & Elizabeth Baker; mar.
 Sep. 26 John Burrane, a stranger; bur.
 Sep. 29 Richard Bradely & Mary Smith; mar.
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Crew & Margaret; bap.
 Oct. 3 William s. of John Prestwood & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 3 Rebecca d. of Thomas Acton & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 8 Joan d. of Thomas Collins & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 9 John s. of Edward Gloyer & Sarah; bap.

- 1707 Oct. 9 Margaret a child of Thomas Lister ; bur.
 Oct. 13 Maurice s. of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of John Nash & Susanna ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Gertrude d. of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Legg, Ju., & Frances ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of John Booth & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of Francis Whittall & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 25 John Thornicraft ; bur.
 Oct. 26 Joyce d. of John Maun & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Francis s. of Edward Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Francis s. of John Man & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 4 William Whittall ; bur.
 Nov. 6 John s. of Richard Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth a child of Mr Thomas Shepherd (Bridgnorth) ; bur.
 Nov. 14 John s. of John Wild & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Margaret d. of Isaac Preece & Levina ; bap.
 Nov. 16 John s. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 17 William Evans & Elizabeth Legg ; mar.
 Nov. 20 Mary a child of Francis Whittall ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Richard s. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Margaret d. of John Lane & Rebecka ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Richard s. of Thomas Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Edward Hare ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Samuell a child of Ehster Hare ; bur.
 Nov. 30 John a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
 Dec. 1 Penelope a child of Francis Palmer ; bur.
 Dec. 5 George Browne *alias* Dowk ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Humphry s. of Humphry Humphris & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Ralph Biddle ; bur.
 Dec. 9 William s. of William Buckley & Ruth ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Anne wife of Naboth Harnedge ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Mary wife of Edward Cox ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Richard s. of John Fenn & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Joyce d. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Emanuell Aston & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of William Rutland & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Joyce d. of Francis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 George s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Joshua Cullis ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Samuell a child of Will. Morris & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Elinor Armishroe, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth a child of John Beddoe & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Judith Holmes, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Francis Armishroe & Anne Hartshorne ; mar.
 Jan. 13 William Jones & Mary Mayor ; mar.
 Jan. 22 Hanna a child of William Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Rebecka a child of Richard Povey ; bur.
 Jan. 22 John a child of William Thornicraft ; bur.
 Jan. 26 William a child of William Buckley & Ruth ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Joyce d. of Francis Oakes & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Jones *alias* Lewis, Sen. ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Griffith & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 5 John s. of Edward Ramsell & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 5 William Ball, Sen. ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Watkis ; bur.
 Feb. 15 Penelope Glover, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Francis Armishroe & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Peter s. of Peter Rowly & Mary ; bap.

- 1707 Feb. 23 Elizabeth wife of Morgan Humphris; bur.
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Job Gough & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 14 Samuell s. of William Sancky & Joan; bap.
 Mar. 15 John s. of Robert Beavan & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 18 Samuell a child of John Aston; bur.
 Mar. 21 Margaret d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
 1708 Mar. 26 John Perry, Sen^r; bur.
 April 3 Anne a child of Judith Mayor, widd.; bur.
 April 10 Mary d. of John Ashwood & Martha; bap.
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of Cornelius Synar & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 12 William Mathews; bur.
 April 16 Ehster d. of Edward Bennison & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 16 John Garbett & Mary Richards; mar.
 April 18 Mary d. of Thomas Wantling & Margaret; bap.
 April 22 Samuell s. of John Mayor & Joyce; bap.
 April 25 Mary German, widd.; bur.
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of John Leadbeater & Gertrude; bap.
 April 28 Margaret wife of Thomas Jones; bur.
 April 30 M^{rs} Mary Bowdler, widd.; bur.
 May 4 Jane a child of Humphry Hill; bur.
 May 5 Thomas a child of Emanuell Aston; bur.
 May 9 Margaret d. of Cornelius Aston & Jane; bap.
 May 11 John Roden & Mary Willis; mar.
 May 11 James s. of John Dent & Alice; bap.
 May 13 Mary d. of William Derby & Jane; bap.
 May 27 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Pott & Mary; bap.
 June 3 Roger Wilks; bur.
 June 3 Cornelia d. of Francis Oakes & Cornelia; bap.
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of John Unnions & Anne; bap.
 June 12 Elizabeth d. of Cornelius Davis; bur.
 June 13 Mary d. of Thomas Rowly & Sarah; bap.
 June 17 Morris Jenkin; bur.
 June 23 John s. of William Pearce & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 24 John Jones & Elinor Boden; mar.
 June 25 Samuell s. of John Bagnall & Margery; bap.
 June 29 George s. of George Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 3 John Jones aboves'd; bur.
 July 11 Jeremiah s. of Edward Crump & Sarah; bap.
 July 12 Sarah a child of John floyd; bur.
 July 13 Elizabeth wife of George Pool; bur.
 July 13 Margaret d. of David Bowen; bur.
 July 14 Mary d. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
 July 14 Samuell Roden & Elizabeth Legg; mar.
 July 18 Mary d. of Samuell Johnson & Dorothy; bap.
 July 18 Mary a child of Henry Inglethorp (Bridgno.); bur.
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of John Jones, Ju., & Elinor; bap.
 July 26 Elizabeth a child of Edmund Powell & Sarah; bur.
 July 29 Edward s. of Thomas Powell & Rebecka; bap.
 July 30 Joseph s. of George Morgan & Millbera; bap.
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Benjamin Legg & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Davis & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 1 Richard s. of Richard Smith & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 8 Mary Lewis, paup.; bur.
 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Thomas Simmons & Gertrude; bap.
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Peet & Elinor; bap.
 Aug. 18 Henry Mayor; bur.

- 1708 Aug. 19 William s. of Silvanus Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wild & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Joyce a child of John Maun & Alice ; bur.
 Aug. 23 Roger Chilton ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Mary Palmer ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of George Wild & Gwen ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Brown & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Edward s. of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 Sep. 7 Thomas a child of Isaac Haddon ; bur.
 Sep. 12 Richard s. of John Pearce, Ju., & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Shaw & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Aston ; bur.
 Sep. 22 Thomas a child of Tho. Hanly & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Rebecka a child of Tho. Aston ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Anne d. of John Roden & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Peter Lyons & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 John a child of Thomas Hanly & Mary ; bur.
 Oct. 1 James a child of Tho. Swift, a stranger ; bur.
 Oct. 5 Henry a child of Tho. Hanly & Mary ; bur.
 Oct. 7 Joan wife of Samuell Mayor ; bur.
 Oct. 10 John s. of Isaac Preece *alias* Sim'ons & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Saphira Parton ; bur.
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Richard Bridgwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Jonathan a child of Jonat. Jones, Ju. ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Anne d. of John Watkis & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth a child of John Browne ; bur.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Smith & Ruth Cadman ; mar.
 Nov. 2 Samuell Lee & Jane Everall ; mar.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth a child of Richard Morris ; bur.
 Nov. 7 Edward s. of William Jones, Ju., & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Anne d. of Newell Edwards & Judith ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ruth d. of John Holms *alias* ffalsbrooke & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Alice d. of John Simmons & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Thomas Ball & Elizabeth Beddoe ; mar.
 Nov. 21 William Scripture ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Anne Evans, widd. ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Edward Bryan & Margaret Wallet ; mar.
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Samuell s. of William Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 Nov. 28 William s. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Richard s. of Richard Millichapp & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Mary widd. of William Scripture afors'd ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Samuell s. of Samuell Ward & Catherine ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Ruth d. of William Buckley & Ruth ; bap.
 Dec. 15 William German, pauper ; bur.
 Dec. 26 James s. of John James *alias* Sheldon & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Griffith Williams & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elinor d. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Margaret d. of William Nevett & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Gertrude a child of William Jones ; bur.
 Dec. 29 Thomasen d. of William Cartwright & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Mary a base d. of Millicent James, Ju. ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Alice Harris the younger ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Bradeney & Mary ; bap.

- 1708 Jan. 4 John Mathews, Sen. ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of William Beddoe & Ruth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Anne d. of Thomas Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Mary the aforesaid child of Millicent James ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Humphrey Pott ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Anne Cadman, pauper ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Daniell Smith & Elizabeth Cadman ; mar.
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 25 John a base son of Alice Pott by John . . . , both of Barrow p'ish ;
 bap.
 Jan. 27 John ffloyd & Elizabeth Nash ; mar.
 Jan. 31 George Smith & Elizabeth Bayliffs ; mar.
 Feb. 1 John s. of William Lane ; bur.
 Feb. 1 John s. of Joseph Martin & Isabell ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Isabell wife of the s'd Joseph & John the afores'd child of them ;
 bur.
 Feb. 13 Jane d. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Ball & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of John Rowly & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Susanna d. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth Morrall ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Ralph Hare ; bur.
 Feb. 26 John a child of Alice Potts ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Jane a child of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth a child of Richard Crompton & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 13 John s. of Emanuell Aston & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth a child of Ralph Hare ; bur.
 Mar. 17* Elizabeth Whitwick, widd. ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Mary Benbowe ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Elinor d. of Richard Doughty & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Mary Davis, widd. ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry Beddow & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Millichop & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 20 George s. of George Southorn & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Joys d. of Samewell (*sic*) Ball & Mary ; bap.
 1709 Mar. 26 Sarah wife of George Rowley ; bur.
 Mar. 27 William s. of William Smith & Alice Prestwood ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Thomas Booth ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Joyce d. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elinor d. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 April 1 James s. of Samuel Cox & Mary ; bap.
 April 3 Henry Garmson ; bur.
 April 13 Mary d. of Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 13 Robert a child of Hum. Rowlands ; bur.
 April 15 Margaret d. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 17 Anne ffenn ; bur.
 April 17 Sarah d. of Joh. Spragg ; bur.
 April 17 John s. of John Garbett & Mary ; bap.
 April 20 Mary the afores'd child of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
 April 26 Joyce d. of Samuel Roden & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 26 Joan d. of John Amphlet & Alice ; bap.
 May 3 Richard Tildesley ; bur.
 May 5 Anne d. of Thomas Bayliffs & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 6 Joyce Unnions ; bur.
 May 7 John Pearce, Sen. ; bur.
 May 7 John s. of ffrancis Roden & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1709 May 9 Henry Court & Catherine Geary ; mar.
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cookson & Mary ; bap.
 May 15 Morris Bradeley & Elizabeth Rogers ; mar.
 May 15 William a child of William Smith ; bur.
 May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Griffith & Joyce ; bap.
 May 19 Anne d. of Mr John Langley & Margaret ; bap.
 May 21 Elizabeth a child of John Jones & Elinor ; bur.
 May 30 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Coason ; bur.
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Maun & Alice ; bap.
 June 7 Mary Bryan ; bur.
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Henry Corbet & Mary ; bap.
 June 19 Margaret d. of Thomas Lister & Jane ; bap.
 June 19 Dorothy d. of ffran. Palmer & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 21 Martha a child of Alice Maun ; bur.
 June 21 Mary wife of Samuella Owen ; bur.
 [illegible] Joan wife of Humphry Rowlands ; bur.
 July 10 ffrancis s. of John floyd & Sarah ; bap.
 July 10 John s. of Thomas Hanly & Mary ; bap.
 July 10 Elinor d. of Samuella Jones & Elinor ; bap.
 July 16 Robert s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 July 25 Thomas Hanly, Sen. ; bur.
 July 29 William Oakes, Sen. ; bur.
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Robert s. of Robert Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Ruth ; bap.
 Aug. 11 John a meere (*sic*) ; bur.
 Aug. 16 ffrancis Benbow, Ju. ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Isaac s. of Isaac Haddon & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Richard s. of Richard Povey & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Thomas Gower & Dorothy ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Cox, widd. ; bur.
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 28 John a base son of a strange woman ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Margaret wife of Joseph Sim'ons ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Mary Linnions, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth a child of Joseph Sim'ons ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Richard a child of Tobias Harrington ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Richard s. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Henry s. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth (Linly) ; bap.
 Sep. 20 ffrances d. of ffrancis Russell & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Jane d. of John Roden & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 22 William s. of John Jeffris ; bur.
 Sep. 25 John s. of John Morris & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Charles s. of William Holms & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of William Sancky & Joan ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Alice Edwards, widd. ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Anne Turner ; bur.
 Oct. 9 Charles s. of Samuella Lee & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Mary a child of John Booth ; bur.
 Oct. 13 Andrew s. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Edward Edwards & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Joan wife of Timothy Evans ; bur.
 Oct. 21 Sarah Rutter ; bur.
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of ffrancis Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Edward Eves ; bur.

- 1709 Oct. 30 Joseph s. of William Beard, Ju., & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 2 George s. of George Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth the afores^d child of Robert Evans; bur.
 Nov. 13 Elinor d. of Thomas Collins & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 20 David Price; bur.
 Nov. 21 Hugh s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth a base d. of Sarah Williams; bap.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth a child of Samson Buckley; bur.
 Dec. 3 James s. of Nicholas Harrison; bur.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Jones, widd.; bur.
 Dec. 19 Frances Holmes, a young girle; bur.
 Dec. 26 William Armishroe; bur.
 Dec. 27 John Guest (Barrow); bur.
 Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Hugh Sheldon & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsh & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of Edward Ramsell, Ju., & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of Francis Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 13 Christopher Simson; bur.
 Jan. 13 John Pearce; bur.
 Jan. 14 Richard Hartshorne & Elizabeth Watkis; mar.
 Jan. 22 George Pool & Anne Weston; mar.
 Jan. 22 John a child of Elizab. Booth, widd.; bur.
 Jan. 28 John Chilton; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary wife of Thomas Beddoe; bur.
 Feb. 2 Richard Cox; bur.
 Feb. 2 Samuell s. of Thomas Hanly, Ju., & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 9 Rachell d. of Francis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Turner; bur.
 Feb. 10 Betteris d. of John Jones & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 12 John s. of John Simpson & Martha; bap.
 Feb. 12 Edward s. of John Nash & Susanna; bap.
 Feb. 19 Samuell s. of Samuell Ball; bur.
 Feb. 19 Anne a child of Anne Bryan, widd.; bur.
 Feb. 19 John s. of John Pott & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 24 John Williams; bur.
 Mar. 1 John s. of Morris Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 3 Thomas Clebury; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas Jones *alias* Baker; bur.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Henry Court & Catherine; bap.
 Mar. 5 Abraham s. of Thomas Millard & Ursula; bap.
 Mar. 9 Anne d. of John Wild & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 12 Edward s. of John Fenn & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 19 Samuell s. of John Jones & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Edward Glover & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Silvanus Ball & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 21 John Langley, gen.; bur.
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Richard Crompton & Mary; bur.
 1710 April 11 Jane & Elizabeth twins of William Morris & Elizab.; bap.
 April 12 John s. of Edward Bryan & Margaret; bap.
 April 12 Mary d. of Edward Benison & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 13 William s. of John Lane & Rebecca; bap.
 April 14 Jane Gardner; bur.
 April 16 Edward Deacon & Elizabeth Synar; mar.
 April 16 Benjamin Ashwood & Mary (*sic*); mar.
 April 17 Elizabeth a child of Robert ffloyd; bur.
 April 29 Laurence Bayliffs; bur.
 May 4 William s. of Richard Gears & Margaret; bap.

- 1710 May 4 Francis Benbowe, Sen.; bur.
 May 6 George a child of George Smith; bur.
 May 11 William s. of Thomas Cookson & Mary; bap.
 May 9* Elizabeth d. of Francis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 May 12 John s. of Edward Hill & Margaret; bap.
 May 12 Elizabeth wife of Robert Jones; bur.
 May 13 John s. of John Booth & Mary; bap.
 May 14 Sarah Harris; bur.
 May 15 Samuel s. of Hanna Smith; bur.
 May 17 Jane Legg, widd.; bur.
 May 20 Elizabeth wife of William Morris; bur.
 May 20 Mary Evans, widd.; bur.
 May 20 Robert s. of William Wild & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 24 Thomas s. of John Simmons & Anne; bap.
 May 25 Elizabeth a child of William Morris; bur.
 June 3 Elizabeth wife of George Smith; bur.
 June 5 Timothy Owen & Sina (*sic*); mar.
 June 6 Thomas s. of John Pool & Priscilla; bap.
 June 6 Judith d. of Francis Adams & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 9 Thomas Beddoe & Elizabeth Smith, widd., Linley; mar.
 June 9 Margaret Hill, widd.; bur.
 June 19 Rebecca Povey, widd.; bur.
 June 20 Richard Watkis, Ju.; bur.
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of William Gilbert & Anne; bap.
 June 28 Jane Hill, widd.; bur.
 July 1 George Evans, Rector; bur.
 July 11 Elizabeth a child of Henry Beddoe; bur.
 July 15 Mary d. of Richard Francis & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 23 Anne d. of Vincentt Frisbey & Ann; bap.
 July 26 John s. of Rich. Barnett & Milysentt; bap.
 July 28 John s. of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
 July 30 Job s. of Rich. Milychop & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of George Milychop & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 6 James s. of James [*blank*] & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 11 Richard Hill; bur.
 Aug. 13 John s. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 23 Mary Jams (*sic*) *alias* Shellton; bur.
 Aug. 23 Francis s. of Rich. Dowty & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 24 John Leg & Mary Royden; mar.
 Aug. 28 Sam. s. of John Ward & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 29 John s. of Tho. Simons & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 31 Sam. s. of John Ward & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 1 Anne d. of Henry Wedg & Elynor; bap.
 Sep. 3 Rob. Cadman & Sarah Smith; mar.
 Sep. 9 Eliza. d. of John Wattkis & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 10 Margaret Prices, widd.; bur.
 Sep. 28 John s. of John Ashwod & Martha; bap.
 Oct. 2 Widdo Bosttok; bur.
 Oct. 5 Eliza & Rebecka das. of Charles Bollok (? Bullock) & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 9 — a s. of Tho. Acton & Eliza.; bur.
 Oct. 11 Eliza. d. of Tho. Rowley & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 15 Eliza. d. of Edward Cromp & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 25 Richard Alin; bur.
 Oct. 30 ffra. Garemonston; bur.
 Oct. 30 Rebeca wife of John Pooll; bur.
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Rich. Roden & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1710 Nov. 2 John Burges & Hana Lewis; mar.
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Garmeston & Judith; bap.
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Richard Jones & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 7 Anne d. of Richard Hartshonne & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 8 Eliza. d. of William Ruttland & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 22 Josef s. of Samewell Wittingham & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of ffrancis Armisrow & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 28 ffrancis Handley; bur.
 Dec. 3 William s. of John Garbett & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Pott & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 12 Anne d. of William Pearce & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 21 Jane Roden; bur.
 Dec. 26 John Watkis; bur.
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Edward Roper & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 28 John s. of James Smith; bur.
 Dec. 31 William s. of John Oinons (*sic*) & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of John Onions (*sic*) & Anne; bur.
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of John Hartshorne & Eliza.; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Hartshorne & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 7 John s. of John Bradney & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 7 John s. of John Roden & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 11 Samewell Bukley; bur.
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Wanttling & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 21 John Williams & Rebek. Jones; mar.
 Jan. 21 Jane d. of Danel Powell & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 23 A son of Thomas Crew; bur.
 Jan. 25 Rob. s. of Robartt Evans & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Davis & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 26 John Hare & Abigle Bukley; mar.
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Sam. Bukley & Mary; bur.
 Jan. 30 Hugh s. of Thomas Cullis & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of William Pery & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 31 Eliza. d. of Will. Cupor & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 4 Will. s. of Tho. Legg & ffrances; bap.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Tho. Davis & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 5 John s. of Will. Simons & Pations; bap.
 Feb. 5 Isak s. of Jo. Bagnall & Margaret; bap.
 Feb. 9 William s. of Thomas Legg; bur.
 Feb. 16 Eliza. d. of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 16 Joys d. of Jo. Jarman & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 18 Anne d. of William Darbey & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 20 William Turton; bur.
 Feb. 21 Josef s. of Georg Morgon & Mill.; bur.
 Feb. 25 Eliz. d. of Jn^o Rhoden & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of New'll Edwards & Judeth; bap.
 Mar. 3 Jn^o Pool; bur.
 Mar. 3 Jn^o Goulden; bur.
 Mar. 7 Tho. s. of Geo. Wild & Gwenn; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jn^o s. of Will. Oaks & Alies; bur.
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of Jane Lister, Base; bap.
 Mar. 17 Herbertt Langley, Gent.; bur.
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of Duke (? Marmaduke) Roden; bap.
 Mar. 4* Margery d. of Tho. Gower & Dorothy; bap.
 Mar. 9* Eliza. a child of ffra. Oaks & Mary; bur.

* So dated in original.

1710	Dec.	5*	Sarah d. of Tho. Potts & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	19	Tho. s. of Hugh Shelton; bap.
1711	April	1	Mary d. of Will. Evans & Eliza.; bap.
	April	3	Mary d. of Will. Evans & Eliza.; bur.
	April	5	Eliza. d. of Will. Cooper & Mary; bur.
	April	5	Mary wife of Bengmen Legg; bur.
	April	7	Margery d. of Tho. Gower & Dorathy; bur.
	April	8	Edward s. of Tho. Geary & Mary; bap.
	April	10	ffrancis s. of Tho. Evans & Mary; bur.
	April	10	Richard Cendrik & Mary Jenkin; mar.
	April	22	Richard s. of Josef Loyd & Eliza.; bap.
	April	28	ffrancis Nash; bur.
	April	29	Mary d. of Tho. Shaw & Eliza.; bap.
	May	1	Mary d. of Curnelus Aston & Jane; bap.
	May	3	Ruth Booth; bur.
	May	8	Eliza. d. of Hana Smith, Wido'; bur.
	May	13	ffrancis s. of Sam. Jonson & Dorathy; bap.
	May	13	ffra. s. of Sam. Jonson & Dorathy; bur.
	May	22	Mary d. of ffra. Oakes & Judeth; bap.
	May	29	David Moris & Mary Tartte; mar.
	June	14	Eliza. d. of George Morgan; bap.
	June	19	Sam. s. of Tho. Handly; bur.
	June	20	Tho. Yattes; bur.
	June	28	Eliza. d. of Tho. March & Jane; bur.
	June	28	Eliza. d. of Tho. Davis & Margaret; bur.
	June	30	Sam. Moyr; bur.
	July	1	Will. s. of Jon. Jones & Eliza.; bap.
	July	4	Joyes d. of ffra. Adams & Eliza.; bur.
	July	5	Jonathan & Eliza. s. & d. of George Gustt & Eliza.; bur.
	July	7	George Potts & Mary Armisrow; mar.
	July	8	John s. of John Leeg & Mary; bap.
	July	8	Anne d. of Anto. Low & Mary; bap.
	July	9	Margarett d. of Will. Lane & Mary; bur.
	July	20	Jams s. of Geo. Bradley & Jane (Benthall); bur.
	July	22	ffra. Ramsell & Mary Jones; mar.
	July	23	Rob. Wild & Margret Cadman; mar.
	July	31	Eliza. d. of Tho. Jones & Sarah; bur.
	Aug.	11	William Lane; bur.
	Aug.	12	Job s. of Job Gugh (? Gough) & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	13	E ^d s. of Jo. Bagnall & Margaret; bur.
	Aug.	13	Anne d. of Will. Pearce & Eliza.; bur.
	Aug.	14	Eliza. d. of Will. Harttshorne & Eliza.; bap.
	Aug.	15	John Shaw; bur.
	Aug.	15	Eliza. d. of Hump. Humpris & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	15	Leonard Vothan & Hana Smith; mar.
	Aug.	19	Anne bace child of Alce Presttwod; bap.
	Aug.	20	Rob. s. of Hump. Hill & Sarah; bur.
	Aug.	21	Jane Handley; bur.
	Aug.	23	Jone d. of Sam. Roden & Eliza.; bap.
	Aug.	28	ffra. s. of Jo. Loyd & Sarah; bur.
	Aug.	30	Eliza. d. of Will. Phillips & Joys; bap.
	Sep.	3	Lar. s. of Larance Presttwod; bur.
	Sep.	8	Tho. s. of ffra. Williams & Eliza.; bur.
	Sep.	8	Ed. s. of Geo. Willd & Gween; bur.
	Sep.	9	Mary d. of Jo. Burgis & Alce; bap.
	Sep.	19	Sara d. of ffra. Pallmore & Eliza.; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1711 Sep. 26 Tho. s. of Jo. Williams & Rebeka; bap.
 Sep. 27 Hump. s. of Curnelus Davis & Mary; bur.
 Sep. 29 Rich. s. of E^d Williams & Hester; bap.
 Sep. 30 Rich. s. of Petor Rowley & Eliza.; bap.
 Sep. 30 Tho. s. of Sam. Ball & Eliza.; bap.
 Oct. 2 Charls & Eliza. children of Charls Boollok; bur.
 Oct. 4 Dodwell s. of Rich. Squire; bap.
 Oct. 5 John Bedow; bur.
 Oct. 7 Eliza. d. of Tho. Oswald & Jane; bur.
 Oct. 12 Eliza. d. of Will. Ruttland & Eliza.; bur.
 Oct. 15 Rich. Powell; bur.
 Oct. 17 Tho. Lee; bur.
 Oct. 21 Will. s. of ffra. Evans & Eliza.; bap.
 Oct. 22 Jo. Sotton; bur.
 Oct. 23 Anne d. of Jo. Wattkis & Jane; bur.
 Oct. 26 Rob. Haris; bur.
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Rob. Cadman & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 30 Tho. Cadman; bur.
 Nov. 5 Will. Edwards & Mary Haden; mar.
 Nov. 7 Henry Wedg; bur.
 Nov. 13 Eliza. wife of ffra. Rusell; bur.
 Nov. 14 Jo. s. of Tho. Acton & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 15 A child of Tho. Beard; bur.
 Nov. 16 Widow Loyd; bur.
 Nov. 18 Jo. Man; bur.
 Nov. 18 The wife of Rich. Goulden; bur.
 Nov. 25 The son of Tho. Andrws & Priscilla; bap.
 Dec. 5 Tho. Humpris, a child; bur.
 Dec. 15 Eliza. d. of E^d Decon & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 16 Margaret d. of Joⁿ Burgis & Anna; bap.
 Dec. 20 Benjmen s. of Sam. Legg & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 24 Edward Wike; bur.
 Dec. 24 Rich. Davis; bur.
 Dec. 25 Mary wife of Jon. Bradeney; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary bace child of Judeth Bellcham; bap.
 Dec. 30 Jon. s. of Jon. Ward & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 30 Eliza. d. of Maneuell Aston & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 5 Larance Pallmore; bur.
 Jan. 6 Eliza. d. of ffrancis Ramcell & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 10 John s. of Tho. Shaw & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jone wife of John Amplett; bur.
 Jan. 13 Joyes wife of Toby Harrington; bur.
 Jan. 13 Tho. Eavs; bur.
 Jan. 17 Jo. s. of Tho. Shaw & Mary; bur.
 Jan. 19 Danell Powell; bur.
 Jan. 19 Hana Parkton; bur.
 Jan. 19 Elinor Sokett; bur.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Moris Bradley; bap.
 Jan. 21 William Steenton; bur.
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Jon. Willks & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 27 Will. a bace child of Ann Rushon; bap.
 Jan. 28 Jane d. of ffrancis Morall & Moidlin; bur.
 Jan. 31 Margary d. of Ben. Bukley & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 5 John Burgis, a stranger; bur.
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Will. Darbey & Jane; bur.
 Feb. 10 Jane Millartt; bur.
 Feb. 10 Hump. s. of E^d Hill & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 10 Roger s. of ffra. Oakes & Mary; bap.

- 1711 Feb. 14 Margary d. of Margary & Rich. Gearce ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of Jon. Jones & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Eliza. d. of E^d Crow & Dorathy ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Tho. s. of Tho. Collins & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary Oakes ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Roger Oakes, a child ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Will. s. of Will. Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
 Feb. 28 ffra. s. of ffrancis Whighttall ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Sarah Adams ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Eliza. d. of ffrancis Williams & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Tho. s. of Tho. Marcsh & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Anne d. of Jo^a Browne & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Eliza. Humpris ; bur.
 Mar. 17 William Rowley ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Jo. Simons & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Judeth d. of E^d Evans & Diana ; bap.
 1712 Mar. 29 Margaret d. of Rich. Moris & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Bridgett Pallmore ; bur.
 April 1 Will. s. of Jo. Gareneston & Judeth ; bap.
 April 1 Geo. s. of E^d Bryon & Marget ; bap.
 April 13 Will. s. of Sam. Bedow & Sarah ; bap.
 April 13 Anne d. of Will. Preston & Mary (Benthall) ; bap.
 April 15 Will. s. of Will. Bukley & Ruth ; bap.
 April 18 Sarah wife of Jo. Simons ; bur.
 April 23 Rebeka d. of Will. & Mary Cooper ; bap.
 April 23 Jo. s. of Tho. Baylifs & Eliz. ; bap.
 April 23 E^d s. of E^d Ramsell & Jane ; bap.
 April 27 Eliz. wife of Tho. ffareley ; bur.
 April 30 Rob. Wittmore & Shusanna Sharbrouth ; mar.
 May 3 Toby Hariton & Eliza. Brooks ; mar.
 May 3 Will. Witwig & Sarah Hemons ; mar.
 May 8 M^r ffrancis Langley ; bur.
 May 10 Elinor d. of Tho. Bradley & Mary ; bap.
 May 10 Sallathion Ball & Mary Evans ; mar.
 May 18 Tho. s. of Rich. Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 May 19 Charles Bullok ; bur.
 May 23 Geo. s. of Geo. Southorne ; bur.
 June 1 Tho. s. of Jo. Nash & Susana ; bap.
 June 2 Jona s. of Jona Williams & Mary ; bur.
 June 2 Will. s. of Will. Gower ; bur.
 June 7 Tho. s. of Tho. Wanklin ; bur.
 June 9 Sarah d. of Tho. Rowley & Mary ; bap.
 June 9 Tho. s. of Jo. Nash ; bur.
 June 15 Will. s. of Jo. Rusell ; bap.
 June 15 ffrancis d. of Tho. Grifese & Joys ; bap.
 June 18 Con. Holms, wido ; bur.
 June 24 Jo. Humpris & Jane ffrostt ; mar.
 June 24 Ruth d. of Jo. Onions ; bap.
 June 28 Marget d. of Hugh Allen & Mary ; bap.
 June 29 Josef s. of ffra. Oakes & Joys ; bap.
 July 5 David Tudg ; bur.
 July 12 Mary d. of Will. Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
 July 13 Jo. Holms ; bur.
 July 13 Tho. s. of Tho. Stonton & Eliza. ; bap.
 July 15 Will. s. of Jo. Garbit ; bur.
 July 17 E^d s. of E^d Ramsell ; bur.
 July 17 Will. s. of Jo. Rusell ; bur.
 July 20 Eliza. d. of Rob. Wild & Marget ; bap.

- 1712 July 20 Anne d. of Eliza. Low; bap.
 July 22 Geo. s. of Geo. Potts & Mary; bap.
 July 24 Anne d. of Rich. Crompton & Mary; bap.
 July 24 Will. Moore; bur.
 July 27 Mary Bradney; bur.
 Aug. 3 Jane d. of Tho. Hill of Benthall; bap.
 Aug. 5 Eliza. d. of Jo. Hare & Abigell; bap.
 Aug. 10 E^d s. of Geo. Willd & Gwen; bap.
 Aug. 10 Jo. s. of Will. Evans & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 17 Will. s. of Will. Ward & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 17 Alis d. of Tho. Handley & [blank]; bap.
 Aug. 24 Will. Williams; bur.
 Aug. 28 Isra s. of Will. Milichop & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 31 Tho. son of Jams Roden & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 1 A son of E^d Smith; bur.
 Sep. 12 Will. Jones; bur.
 Sep. 18 Sarah d. of Geo. Gust & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 20 Hugh s. of Job. Gugh & Anne; bur.
 Sep. 27 Robart Guist; bur.
 Sep. 30 Anne d. of Shusana Littelforde; bur.
 Sep. 30 Ruth d. of Jo. Booth & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 4 Rich. Gugh; bur.
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Jo. Wild & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 5 Humphrey Ruttor; bur.
 Oct. 5 Shusana d. of ffrancis Haines; bap.
 Oct. 6 Rich. Paten & Eliza. Nash: mar.
 Oct. 9 Martha d. of Tho. Smith & Ruth; bap.
 Oct. 11 Alis d. of M^r Stilgoo (Linley); bur.
 Oct. 11 Sam. s. of Sam. Cox & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary wife of Tho. Davis; bur.
 Oct. 19 Anne d. of Sam. Jounson & Dorathy; bap.
 Oct. 21 ffra. Rusell & Jane Jefrese (Linly); mar.
 Oct. 24 John Pugh; bur.
 Oct. 26 Tho. s. of Charls Smith & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 28 Josef Marten & Sarah Evans; mar.
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 30 Eliza. d. of Jo. Loyd & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert & Anne; bur.
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Tho. Eaves & Sarah; bur.
 Nov. 5 Jo. s. of Tho. Listor & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 6 Wido Myvart; bur.
 Nov. 9 Jo. s. of Jo. Amplitt & Alis; bap.
 Nov. 9 Rich. s. of Hen. Leeg & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 13 Jane d. of Will. Hartshorne & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 13 ffra. Nash & Eliza. Rowley; mar.
 Nov. 16 Rich. s. of Henry Coort & Katren; bap.
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of Will. Ryas & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 16 Katren d. of Will. Williams & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 17 Catren d. of Tho. Lane & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 19 Hana d. of Tho. Cookson & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 23 Sam. Simons; bur.
 Nov. 25 E^d Loyd & Anne Pewgh; mar.
 Nov. 25 Jo. Evans & Mary Pewgh; mar.
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Jona Davis & Elinor; bap.
 Nov. 31 Larance Bradley; bur.
 Dec. 2 Martha d. of Jo. Ashwood & Martha; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Moris Jenken & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 9 Will. Blayney & Eliza. Mathews, at Linley; mar.

- 1712 Dec. 13 Hump. Avery; bur.
 Dec. 14 Eliza. bace child of Martha Barnets; bap.
 Dec. 14 Wido Bradley; bur.
 Dec. 16 Rob. s. of Tho. Smith & Jone; bur.
 Dec. 18 Jane d. of Will. Hartshorne & Eliza.; bur.
 Dec. 25 Sara d. of Geo. Guistt & Mary; bur.
 Jan. 3 Judeth Hulet; bur.
 Jan. 5 Rob. s. of Sam. Evans; bur.
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Will. Amis & Mary, of Willey; bur.
 Jan. 13 John Ramsell & Jane Jarman; mar.
 Jan. 14 Geo. s. of Will. Symons & Pecience; bap.
 Jan. 18 Lar. s. of E^d Hill & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 18 Will. s. of Rich. Barnet & Mill.; bap.
 Jan. 21 Wido Pootts; bur.
 Jan. 21 Sara d. of Rich. Doughtey & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 25 Eliza. d. of Rich. Potts & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 31 Tho. Harrison; bur.
 Feb. 1 Will. s. of Jo. Watkis & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 2 Will. s. of Sam. Lee & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 2 Eliza. d. of Rich. Hartshorne & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Will. Weetwig (? Whitwick) & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 3 Eliza. Lane; bur.
 Feb. 5 Job Gough; bur.
 Feb. 8 Jo. s. of Rob. Williams & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 11 Mary wife of Jo. Leeg, Jun.; bur.
 Feb. 13 Wido Synor; bur.
 Feb. 14 ffra. Watkis; bur.
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Rob. Whitmore & Shu.; bap.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of E^d James & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 7 Tho. Aston & his wife; bur.
 Mar. 8 Margett d. of E^d Cromp & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 10 Anne Hillton (? Hill); bur.
 Mar. 14 Elinor Collins; bur.
 Mar. 15 Jone Tibbuts; bur.
 Mar. 18 Penepoly (*sic*) d. of M^r Michael Stephens; bap.
 Mar. 22 Hump. Hillton; bur.
 1713 April 3 Eliza. d. of Jo. Bagnall & Marget; bap.
 April 3 Elinor d. of Jo. Jones & Elnor; bap.
 April 5 Jo. s. of Hump. Humpris & Anne; bap.
 April 6 Jo. s. of Will. Holms & Elinor; bap.
 April 8 Shusana Milishop; bur.
 April 9 Anne d. of Will. Peerce & Eliza.; bap.
 April 11 Eliza. wife of Tho. Williams; bur.
 April 13 ffra. Willd & Eliza. Pugh; mar.
 April 19 Jo. s. of Jo. Jarman & Mary; bap.
 April 19 Martha d. of Will. Rutland & Eliza.; bap.
 April 19 Anne d. of Toby Harington & Eliza.; bap.
 April 20 E^d s. of E^d Edwards & Eliza.; bap.
 April 20 Lar. Bradley & Eliza. Douey; mar.
 April 20 Jane wife of Jo. Crompton; bur.
 April 25 Eliza. d. of Salvenus Ball & Mary; bap.
 April 26 Mary d. of Edward Hand & Mary; bap.
 April 27 Wido Eliza. Bradley; bur.
 April 28 Eliza. d. of John Jones & Mary; bur.
 May 7 Sara d. of Joⁿ Osald (*sic*) & Mary; bap.
 May 9 Anne d. of Rich. Davis; bur.
 May 15 Elinor d. of Joⁿ Maire (? Mayor) & Joys; bap.
 May 16 Mary d. of William Evans; bur.

1713	May 19	Hugh s. of Tho. Jones & Bridgett; bap.
	May 22	Mary d. of John Ashwood; bur.
	May 25	E ^d s. of Edward Glover & Joyce; bap.
	May 25	Geo. & Anne s. & d. of Geo. Sotherne & Anne; bap.
	June 4	Jo. Mills & Eliza. Roper; mar.
	June 4	Hen. s. of ffra. Davis & Joyce; bap.
	June 7	Will. s. of E ^d Williams & Eliza.; bap.
	June 14	Anne wife of Tho. Harrison; bur.
	June 15	William Worthen; bur.
	June 21	Rich. s. of Rich. Squier; bap.
	June 21	Mary d. of Jo. Simons & Martha; bap.
	June 21	Jane bace child of Eliz. Preece (Linly); bap.
	June 25	Eliza. d. of Duke Roden & Eliza.; bap.
	June 28	Mary d. of Jo. Roden & Anne; bap.
	June 28	Mary d. of Tim. Evans & Mary; bap.
	July 8	Rich. s. of Will. Simons & Pacience; bur.
	July 11	Moris Bradley; bur.
	July 12	Hump. s. of Curne. & Jane Aston; bap.
	July 19	Mary wife of John Potts; bur.
	July 20	Tho. s. of Tho. Leeg & ffrances; bap.
	July 24	E ^d s. of Hen. Bedo & Joyce; bap.
	July 24	Elinor d. of Tho. Lane & Eliza.; bur.
	July 26	Joyce d. of ffra. Armisrow & Aune; bap.
	Aug. 2	Katren d. of Jo. Roden & Anne; bap.
	Aug. 4	E ^d s. of Mathew Cookson & Eliza.; bap.
	Aug. 4	Eliza. d. of Jo. Loyd & Eliza.; bur.
	Aug. 11	An (<i>sic</i>) d. of Jonathan Williams & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 18	Eliza. d. of Michael Gritis & Esable; bap.
	Aug. 18	Mary d. of Rob. Bingham & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 19	Sam. s. of Duke Moris & Margry; bap.
	Aug. 21	Eliza. d. of Tho. Croo & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 21	Edward Nash; bur.
	Aug. 22	Mary d. of Will. Yatts & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 25	Eliza. d. of Jo. Holms & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 6	Will. s. of Jo. Lane & Rebec.; bap.
	Sep. 9	Will. Evans; bur.
	Sep. 15	An d. of Jo. Partrage & Milicent; bap.
	Sep. 15	Margarett Weever (Bentall); bur.
	Sep. 17	Eliza. d. of Jo. Onions; bur.
	Sep. 22	Cornea wife of ffra. Oakes; bur.
	Sep. 27	Tho. s. of Jo. Jones & Jane; bap.
	Oct. 4	Tho. s. of Jo. Hartshorne & Eliza.; bap.
	Oct. 6	Anne d. of Will. Glover & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 13	Jo. s. of Jo. Williams & Rebek.; bap.
	Oct. 12*	Tho. s. of Isak Haden; bap.
	Oct. 13	ffra. s. of E ^d Loyd & Hanna; bap.
	Oct. 13	Jo. Rushen & Elinor Beard; mar.
	Oct. 14	Jo. Lewis <i>alias</i> Broun; bur.
	Oct. 17	Jo. s. of Jo. Crompton; bur.
	Oct. 18	J. s. of Tho. Goodale & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 21	Ben. s. of Jo. Jones; bur.
	Oct. 21	Hen. s. of Sam. Hartshorn & Eliza.; bap.
	Oct. 25	Mary d. of E ^d Deacon & Eliza.; bap.
	Oct. 25	Tho. s. of Charles Smith; bur.
	Nov. 2	Will. s. of E ^d Roper & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 3	Eliza. d. of Jo. Evans & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

1713	Nov. 3	ffra. s. of Jo. Benbow & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 3	Anne d. of Will. Leeg & Ruth; bap.
	Nov. 4	Mr ^{iss} Mary Neachill; bur.
	Nov. 5	Jo. s. of Eliza. Low; bap.
	Nov. 5	Eliza. d. of Jo. Nash & Shusana; bap.
	Nov. 5	Eliza. d. of Mary Evans, punishor; bap.
	Nov. 15	Edward Dawley & Anne Taylor; mar.
	Nov. 15	Eliza. & Margaret twins of Jo. Jams; bap.
	Nov. 15	Elinor d. of Tho. Wankling & Margot; bap.
	Nov. 15	Rich. s. of Tho. Shaw & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 16	Mary d. of Jo. Hare & Abigle; bur.
	Nov. 15*	Eliza. d. of ffra. Oakes & Judeth; bap.
	Nov. 19	Rob. Burgis; bap.
	Nov. 29	Bartlom Coope & Jone Ball; mar.
	Nov. 29	ffra. s. of ffra. Wild & Abigle; bap.
	Nov. 30	ffra. s. of ffra. Oaks; bap.
	Dec. 6	Mary d. of Jo. Ramsell & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 11	Newell s. of Newell Edwards & Judy; bap.
	Dec. 20	Jo. s. of Tho. Banks & Marget; bap.
	Dec. 25	Elinor Hartsborne; bur.
	Dec. 26	Mary d. of Tho. Gearey & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 1	Hen. Burton of Linley; bur.
	Jan. 10	Geo. s. of Geo. & Sara Milichop; bap.
	Jan. 12	Tho. Langley, Gentelman; bur.
	Jan. 14	Jane d. of Will. & Eliza. Hartshorne; bap.
	Jan. 15	Tho. Smith; bur.
	Jan. 19	Jo. s. of Sam. Crompt & Eliza.; bap.
	Jan. 22	Wido Alie Bradley; bur.
	Jan. 22	Will. s. of ffra. Russell & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 27	Ed s. of Rob't Yates & Joyce; bap.
	Jan. 27	Hen. s. of Jo. Garemston & Judeth; bap.
	Jan. 31	Mary d. of Rob't Williams & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 2	Jo. s. of Tho. Bukley & Joyce; bap.
	Feb. 3	Lar. s. of Lar. Bradley & Eliz.; bap.
	Feb. 3	ffra. s. of ffra. Witehall; bur.
	Feb. 5	Mary d. of M ^r Isak Wikes; bur.
	Feb. 7	Ed s. of Ed Ramsell & Eliza.; bap.
	Feb. 14	Kateren d. of Jo. Baylifs & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 17	Elinor d. of Tho. Collins & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 24	Jo. s. of Jo. Simons & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 17	Mary d. of Jo. Hensey & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 19	Mary d. of Tho. Crow; bur.
1714	Mar. 29	A d. of William Glover; bur.
	Mar. 30	Sam. s. of Samewell Roden & Eliza.; bap.
	April 4	Kateren d. of Jon. Milichop & Sarah; bap.
	April 6	Richard Eaves; bur.
	April 8	Will. s. of Joseph Martin & Sarah; bap.
	April 10	Jonathan s. of ffancis Rowley; bap.
	April 10	Will. s. of Joseph Martin; bur.
	April 11	Anne d. of Jon. Holmes & Anne; bap.
	April 15	Sam. s. of Tho. Listor & Jane; bap.
	April 16	Eliza. wife of Hump. Listor; bur.
	April 18	Mary d. of Will. Darbey & Jane; bap.
	April 18	Wido Anne Howell; bur.
	April 21	Sam. s. of Jo. Ward & Eliza.; bap.
	April 22	Anne d. of Will. Evans & Eliza.; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1714 April 24 Geo. s. of Edward Bryan ; bur.
 April 27 Sam. Cox ; bur.
 April 30 Will. Smith, a stranger ; bur.
 May 1 Widow Rutland ; bur.
 May 1 Eliza. d. of E^d Bryan & Margat ; bap.
 May 5 Sam. s. of ffra. Oaks ; bur.
 May 5 Jo. s. of Jo. Millington & Magat ; bap.
 May 9 Anne d. of Jo. Nash & Eliza. ; bap.
 May 13 Rich. s. of Jo. Ashwood & Mary ; bap.
 May 16 ffra. s. of E^d Evans & Dyana ; bap.
 May 18 Anne d. of Jo. Mane & Alis ; bap.
 May 20 Anne d. of Tho. Cullis & Eliza. ; bap.
 May 20 A d. of Rich. Douthey's ; bur.
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Davis ; bur.
 May 25 Jona s. of Thomas Williams & Mary ; bap.
 May 27 Tho. s. of Will. Holmes & Elinor ; bur.
 May 29 John Price ; bur.
 May 29 Tho. Gethin & Mary Cox ; mar.
 June 6 Tho. s. of Jo. Hartshorne ; bur.
 June 7 Will. s. of Will. Rodes ; bap.
 June 16 Anne d. of Will. Cooper & Mary ; bap.
 June 18 Mary d. of Jo. ffen & Eliza. ; bap.
 June 22 Danell s. of Dan. Powell ; bur.
 June 22 Thomas Lee ; bur.
 June 24 Mary d. of John ffen ; bur.
 June 27 Charls Spricture (? Scripture) ; bur.
 June 27 Eliza. d. of Geo. Morgan ; bur.
 June 27 Tho. s. of Rich. Mason & Anne ; bap.
 July 1 Jo. s. of Jo. Evans ; bur.
 July 1 Bridgit d. of Sam. Evans ; bur.
 July 1 Will. s. of Jo. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 2 Elinor d. of Sam. Bedow & Sara ; bap.
 July 3 Sarah d. of Will. Gower & [blank] ; bap.
 July 5 Mary d. of Jo. Evans ; bur.
 July 11 Eliza. d. of Jo. Deutt & Alis ; bap.
 July 11 Benjamin Hoddork ; bur.
 July 15 Jane Bedow ; bur.
 July 17 ffancis d. of Rob. Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
 July 24 A base child of Mary Millnor ; bur.
 July 24 Eliza. wife of Hugh Gough ; bur.
 July 31 Anne d. of Will. Grifes ; bur.
 Aug. 1 ffra. s. of Dau. Benbow & An (*sic*) ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Jo. s. of Ed. & Jone Hill ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Eliza. Povy ; bur.
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of ffra. & Isable Nash ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Rich. s. of Will. & Joyce Watkis ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Rich. s. of Tho. Shaw ; bur.
 Aug. 9 [blank] d. of Rob^t & Sara Cadman ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Rich. s. of Emanuel Aston & Sara ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Jams s. of Will. & Eliza. Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 17 An d. of Tho. Grifes & Joyce ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Rich. s. of Rich. Roden & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Margret d. of Jo. Burges ; bur.
 Aug. 27 Rich. s. of William Watkis ; bur.
 Sep. 7 ffra. s. of ffra. Ramsell & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Rich. s. of Richard Roden ; bur.
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of Jo. Garbit & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Anne d. of Tho. Harison & Eliza. ; bap.

1714	Sep. 23	Eliza. d. of Jo. Rushon & Elinor; bap.
	Sep. 28	Will. s. of Jo. Loyd & Eliza.; bap.
	Sep. 28	Jane d. of Tho. Jones & Bridgit; bap.
	Oct. 2	Widow Booth; bur.
	Oct. 3	Eliza. d. of Will. Pery; bur.
	Oct. 13	Will. s. of Will. Yates & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 17	Tho. s. of Rich. Lister & Dorothy; bap.
	Oct. 17	Eliza. d. of Will. Cadman & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 24	Jo. s. of fra. Evans & Eliza.; bap.
	Oct. 24	Jane d. of Will. Bukley & Ruth; bap.
	Oct. 26	Jo. Evans; bur.
	Oct. 29	[blank] of Cornelus Synor & Eliza.; bap.
	Oct. 30	Tho. s. of Samewell Lee; bur.
	Oct. 31	Geo. Loyd & Sarah Bryon; mar.
	Nov. 1	Abiguell Lane; bur.
	Nov. 5	Anne a base child of Judeth Wakelam; bap.
	Nov. 5	Mary d. of Rob ^t Wild & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 7	Jane d. of Tho. Baylifs & Eliza.; bap.
	Nov. 17	Tho. Bridgen; bur.
	Nov. 19	Tho. Grifis (? Griffiths); bur.
	Nov. 21	Will. Teece & Curnelia Hare; mar.
	Nov. 21	Jo. Leg & Mary Powes; mar.
	Nov. 21	fra. Richards; bur.
	Nov. 24	Jane d. of Andrew Transam & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 1	Tho. Darbey; bur.
	Dec. 3	Rich. Leg; bur.
	Dec. 4	Tho. Gearce; bur.
	Dec. 5	Mary d. of Rich. Browne & Joyce; bap.
	Dec. 8	Hen. s. of Tho. Handley & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 11	Edward Cox; bur.
	Dec. 11	Tho. s. of Jo. Wild & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 12	Katren d. of Ed. Edwards & Kattren; bap.
	Dec. 13	Will. s. of Charls Smith & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 15	Anne Eavs, wido; bur.
	Dec. 16	Will. fferydey; bur.
	Dec. 18	Hery Robens; bur.
	Dec. 21	Jo. Weaver of Benthall; bur.
	Dec. 23	Tho. s. of Will. Simons & Pacience; bap.
	Dec. 26	Jo. s. of Tho. Rowley & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 27	Mary d. of Sam. Crompt & Eliza.; bap.
	Dec. 27	Will. s. of Charles Smith & Mary; bur.
	Jan. 3	Rob ^t Jonson; bur.
	Jan. 16	Will. Milichop & Sarah Rogers; mar.
	Jan. 20	Sam. s. of Sam. Roden & Eliza.; bap.
	Jan. 20	Eliza. d. of Will. Pery & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 23	Will. s. of Ben. Leg & Eliza.; bap.
	Jan. 23	ffra. s. of Jo. Watkis & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 25	Katrene d. of Jo. Smith & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 21*	Rich. Barnett & Mary Hillton; mar.
	Jan. 25	Anne Garbitt; bur.
	Feb. 2	Will. Leg; bur.
	Feb. 2	Eliza. d. of Jo. Jones; bur.
	Feb. 5	Sam. s. of the same Mary (<i>sic</i>); bur.
	Feb. 7	Wido Margaret Onslow; bur.
	Feb. 9	Rob ^t Baylifs; bur.
	Feb. 12	Hana Prestwood; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1714 Feb. 13 Sam. s. of Sam. Jonson & Dorothy ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Ed. s. of Jo. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Hana d. of Ed. Williams ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elenor d. of Jo. Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Wido Worthen ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Jo. Booth & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of Ed. Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Mary Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 1 A child of Wido Pearce ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Sam. s. of ffra. Davis & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Hump. s. of Tobyas Harrington & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of ffra. Whitehall & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Rob't Loyd ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Eliza. d. of Tho. Gethen & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Sam. s. of ffra. Baritt & Shusana ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Margett d. of Rich. Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 1715 Mar. 27 Margary d. of Rich. Pomfortt & Mary ; bap.
 April 6 Phebe d. of Geo. Potts & Mary ; bap.
 April 10 Jo. s. of Jo. Parttridg & Millisent ; bap.
 April 10 Geo. s. of Rob't Williams *alias* (? Undrill) & Mary ; bap.
 April 10 Mary Powell ; bur.
 April 13 Jane d. of ffra. Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 April 25 ffra. Loyd & Sarah Guistt ; mar.
 April 28 Tho. Roden ; bur.
 May 1 Elinor d. of Tho. Smith & Ruth ; bap.
 May 1 Anne d. of Rich. Tndg & Margaret ; bap.
 May 5 Rich. Goodale ; bur.
 May 6 Rich. s. of Rich. Pearce ; bur.
 May 8 James s. of Geo. Wild & Wen ; bap.
 May 15 Selvenus s. of Sellve. Ball & Mary ; bap.
 May 15 Rich. Wall & Elizabeth ffellton ; mar.
 May 22 Rich. s. of Duke Moris & Kattie ; bap.
 June 1 Rich. s. of Duke Moris ; bur.
 June 1 Joyce d. of Sam. Hartshorne & Eliza. ; bap.
 June 3 Anne d. of Rich. Tndg ; bur.
 June 7 Joyce d. of E^d Deacon & Eliza. ; bap.
 June 7 Mary d. of Tho. Gower & Dorathy ; bap.
 June 10 Hestor d. of Tho. Potts & Mary ; bap.
 June 15 Rachell d. of Rob. Whitmore & Shu. ; bap.
 June 19 Will. s. of Jo. Ledbiter & Gartnde (*sic*) ; bap.
 June 26 Jone d. of Tim. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 10 Sarah Weetwig (? Whitwicke) ; bur.
 July 11 Rich. Booth & Mary Goodale ; mar.
 July 11 Mary d. of Nathan Blockley & Sarah ; bap.
 July 14 Jane d. of Jo. Hare & Abygle ; bap.
 July 19 Mary wife of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 July 21 Eliza. Morgan ; bur.
 July 24 Geo. Smith & Anne Armisrow ; mar.
 July 25 Rich. Leg & Joyce Evans ; mar.
 July 29 Rich. s. of Will. Watkis & Joyce ; bap.
 July 31 Rich. s. of Tho. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Geo. s. of Geo. Loyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Kattr. d. of Henry Coorte & Kattren ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Jo. s. of Rich. Hartshorne & Eliza. ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Rich. s. of Ben. Leg ; bur.
 Aug. 9* Jane d. of Will. Ward & Eliza. ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1715 Aug. 10 Jane d. of Jo. Humpris & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Will. s. of Ben. Leg ; bur.
 Aug. 11 Sara d. of Joyce Morall ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Will. Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Will. s. of Will. Ryas & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Jo. s. of Geo. Guist & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Eliza. d. of Tho. Listor ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Jo. Oakes & Eliza. ; bap.
 Sep. 17 John Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 22 Eliza. d. of Will. Hartshorn & Eliza. ; bap.
 Sep. 24 The fforesayd child ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Jo. s. of Jo. Bradley & Martha ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Elinor d. of E^d Cromp & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Sam. s. of ffra. Barnitt & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 29 E^d s. of Dan. Smith & Eliza. ; bap.
 Oct. 3 ffra. Roper ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Sam. s. of ffra. Barnitt ; bur.
 Oct. 5 Jo. s. of Will. Ruttland & Eliza. ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Sarah wife of Jo. Loyd ; bur.
 Oct. 12 Jams s. of Tho. Harison & Eliza. ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Tho. Armisrow & Rachell Wintor ; mar.
 Oct. 21 Anne Cartor ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Katurah d. of Jona Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Sarah Bryan ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of John Leg & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Eliza. d. of Will. Wild & Eliza. ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Eliza. d. of Sam. Roden & Eliza. ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Will. Witwig ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Will. Milichop & ——— ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Duke Roden & Eliza. ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Anne d. of Rob. Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Jo. Jefrese & Eliza. Lewis ; mar.
 Nov. 20 Jo. s. of Jo. Ramsell & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Jo. Bradney & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Sam. Lee & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Anne wife of Geo. Phillips ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Wido Nash ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of ffra. Russell & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Jane d. of Will. Pearce & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Eliza. d. of Jo. Onions & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Tho. s. of Will. Teece & Nely ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Rich. s. of Jo. Millington & Margar. ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Ezable d. of Ezable & ffra. Wild ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Jo. Roden & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 16* Josef s. of Tho. Morgon & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Eliza. d. of Rich. Mason & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Jo. s. of Jo. Ramsell ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Jo. s. of Jo. Nash & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Will. s. of E^d Ramsell & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of Jo. Hartshorn & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Judeth d. of E^d Jonson & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Jo. Osald & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Rich. s. of Rich. Leg & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Marget d. of Jo. Bagnall & Margry ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Eliza. wife of Moris Shaw ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Rich. Pearce & Eliza. Rushon ; mar.

* So dated in original.

- 1715 Jan. 14 Rob't Wild ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Jo. s. of Jona Davis & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Milicent wife of Andrew Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 21 Wido Bidell ; bur.
 Jan. 21 Eliza. wife of Charls Moris ; bur.
 Jan. 21 Jo. s. of Sam. Jones & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Will. s. of E^d Glover & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Katren d. of Jo. Willks & Eliza. ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Curnelus Synor ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Jo. s. of Will. Jones & Anne, Travilars ; bap.
 Jan. 28 E^d Evans ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Joyce Phillips ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Anne wife of Will. Mivart ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Marget wife of Tho. Balldwill ; bur.
 Feb. 12 Tho. s. of Jo. Jarman & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Sarah Rodes ; bur.
 Feb. 17 ffowler s. of Jo. Roden & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Margitt d. of Tho. Davis & Marget ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Geo. s. of Jo. Simons & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 26 E^d s. of Will. Yates & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Jo. s. of Jo. Mills & Eliza. (Linley) ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Mary Ruttor ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Will. s. of Will. Myvartt ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Jane a child of Will. Pearce ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Will. Sankey & Jone ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Eliza. wife of Rob. Williams ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Sam. s. of Rich. Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Jo. Balldwin & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Margry d. of ffra. Loyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Jo. s. of Hugh Sheelton & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 16 E^d s. of Geo. flodgate & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Will. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Rob. s. of Jo. Milichop & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Tho. s. of Tho. Scokit & Darcas ; bap.
 1716 Mar. 28 Mary Roper ; bur.
 April 2 Sarah d. of Rob't Lewis & Sarah ; bap.
 April 3 Jo. s. of Jo. Jones *alias* Tarce & Jane ; bap.
 April 4 Rich. s. of Charls Smith & Mary ; bap.
 April 6 Jona s. of Jo. Williams & Rebeca ; bap.
 April 8 Will. James & Sarah Roden ; mar.
 April 9 Edw'd s. of Will. Glover & — ; bap.
 April 10 Wido Holmes ; bur.
 April 12 Wido Griffese ; bur.
 April 17 Ciprine Cliprey & Mary Davis ; mar.
 April 22 Mary d. of Jo. Burgis & Hanna ; bap.
 April 22 Mary d. of Rich. Tudg & Margitt ; bap.
 April 22 Anne d. of Curnelus Aston & Jane ; bap.
 April 28 Mary d. of Will. Rowley ; bur.
 April 29 Mary d. of David Jones & Eliza. ; bap.
 April 30 Tho. s. of Rich. Roden & Mary ; bap.
 April 30 Buryed the same day ; bur.
 May 10 Geo. s. of Tho. Geerey & Mary ; bap.
 May 13 Mary d. of Will. Yatts & Mary ; bap.
 May 15 Oliver ffrancis ; bur.
 May 20 Jonathan Jones ; bur.
 May 22 Tim. s. of Rich. Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 May 30 Mary d. of Rich. Poovey ; bur.
 June 1 Anne d. of Jo. Nash & Shusana ; bap.

1716	June 3	Sarah d. of Tho. Cook & Jane ; bap.
	June 3	Ambrus s. of Tho. Bukly & Mary ; bap.
	June 7	Henry Taylor ; bur.
	June 11	Anne d. of Will. Moyr & Mary ; bap.
	June 15	Eliza. d. of Tho. Simons & Jartrud ; bap.
	June 17	Eliza. d. of Peter Rowley & Mary ; bap.
	June 17	Tho. s. of Tho. Millartt & Usila ; bap.
	June 20	Jo. s. of Tho. Collins & Jane ; bap.
	June 21	Jo. s. of Mich. Griffiths & Isable ; bap.
	June 24	Mary d. of Jo. Cox & Joyce ; bap.
	June 26	Sarah d. of Rich. Dowtey & Sarah ; bap.
	July 2	Hugh s. of Tho. Cullis ; bur.
	July 4	Will. s. of Jo. Jarmston ; bur.
	July 12	Nicholus Asprey ; bur.
	July 13	John Phillips ; bur.
	July 22	E ^d s. of E ^d Bryan & Margart ; bap.
	July 26	Sarah d. of Jos. Martin & Sara ; bap.
	July 28	Sam. s. of ffra. Baritt ; bur.
	July 29	Jo. s. of Will. Gillbott & Anne ; bap.
	July 29	Margett d. of E ^d Hill & Jone ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Rich. s. of Will. Watkis ; bur.
	Aug. 4	ffra. Eavs & Mary Evans ; mar.
	Aug. 5	Tim. s. of Rich. Crompton ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Tho. Davis ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Will. s. of Will. Listor & Eliz. ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Geo. Aston of Benthall ; bap. (<i>sic</i>)
	Aug. 10	Ruth d. of John Jonions ; bur.
	Aug. 13	John Bradeney & Mary his wife (<i>sic</i>) ; mar.
	Aug. 12*	Jo. s. of Geo. Smith & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 14	Jams Herne & Eliza. Myvart ; mar.
	Aug. 16	Richard Ruttor ; bur.
	Aug. 20	Anne d. of Jo. Baylis & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 20	E ^d s. of E ^d Edwards ; bur.
	Aug. 30	Jo. s. of Rich. Hartshorn ; bur.
	Sep. 2	Marg't & Mary twins of Will. Jons & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 3	Mich. s. of E ^d Roper & Sara ; bap.
	Sep. 4	Sara d. of Rich. Hensford & Dorathy ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Lar. s. of Tho. Baylis & Eliza. ; bap.
	Sep. 11	Anne d. of Tho. Baylifs ; bur.
	Sep. 14	Elinor d. of Tho. Edwards & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 17	Will. s. of Jo. Jeffris & Eliza. ; bap.
	Sep. 19	Mary d. of Will. Jams & Sarah ; bap.
	Sep. 19	Mary d. of Tho. Gower ; bur.
	Sep. 25	Will. s. of E ^d Loyd & Hana ; bap.
	Sep. 30	E ^d Rowley ; bur.
	Oct. 4	Jams s. of Jo. Jarmston & Judy ; bap.
	Oct. 6	Eliza. d. of Sip. Clibrey & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 6	Anne d. of Rich. Hartshorn ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Jo. s. of Jo. Rushen & Elinor ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Jo. s. of Michael Grifes ; bur.
	Oct. 8	Eliza. d. of John Sprag ; bur.
	Oct. 14	Jo. s. of Rich. Listor & Dorathy ; bap.
	Oct. 17	Sam. s. of the Wido Bedow ; bap.
	Oct. 20	Will. s. of Jo. Adams & Martha ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Rich. s. of Ben. Leg & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Eliza. wife of ffra. Cox ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1716 Oct. 28 Jo. s. of ffra. Baritt & Shusana ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Will. Gower & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Geo. Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Sam. Wectwig & Eliza. Crompton ; mar.
 Nov. 10 Geo. Lattimore, Scoshman, murdeed (? murdered) ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Eliza. d. of Tho. Listor & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Mary wife of Andrew Parton ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Wido Jarinston ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Wido Brooks ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Jone Wittingham ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Tho. & Mary s. & d. of Will. Hartshorn & Eliza. ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Peter s. of Jo. Holmes & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Tho. s. of Rob. Love & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Tho. s. of Will. Hartshorn ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Ruth Prestwood ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Eliza. d. of Andrew Trensam & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Antony Low ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Jane Watkis ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Will. Hartshorn ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Elinor Madleyn ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Jo. Jones & Jone ; bap.
 Dec. 22 Jo. s. of Will. Gillbort ; bur.
 Dec. 23 Nathanel s. of Tho. Croo & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Mary Preece ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Rob. s. of Jo. Brown & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Wido Bagnall ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Duke s. of Duke Moris & Kattren ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Jo. Trantor & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Eliza. d. of Rich. Pomfortt & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Sam. s. of Tho. Powell & Rebeca ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Anne d. of ffra. Armisrow & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 14 ffra. Ramsell & Betridg Rowley ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Jo. s. of Jo. Jones & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Charls Parton ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Jo. s. of Jo. Loyd & Eliza. ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Phebe d. of Tim. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Jo. Jeffres ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of ffra. Ramsell & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 13 ffra. s. of ffra. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Eliza. d. of Will. Gethen & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Jo. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Eliza. d. of ffra. Davis & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of ffra. Eavs & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Jo. Holms ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Will. s. of Jo. Ashwood & Martha ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Edward Hollins ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Mary wife of Tho. Evans ; bur.
 Feb. 26 E^d s. of Tho. Lane & Dorathy ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Wido Grifes ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Will. s. of ffra. Roden & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Elinor d. of Will. Gethin ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Sam. s. of Will. Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Sam. s. of Geo. Milichop & Sara ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Langly d. of Will. Milichop & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Ben. s. of ffra. Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Martha d. of Jo. Mane & Alis ; bap.
 Mar. 20 ffra. s. of Geo. Potts & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Anne d. of Rob't Evans & Eliza. ; bap.

- 1716 Mar. 22 Elinor Gough ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Jane d. of David Hand & Mary ; bap.
 Eliza. d. of Will. Moyr & Mary, June 9 (*sic*) ; bap.
 1717 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Rich. Hartshorn & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Geo. s. of ffra. Oakes & Judy ; bap.
 April 2 Adam s. of Rob't Yats & Joyce ; bap.
 April 2 John James ; bur.
 April 7 Mary d. of Cristofer Simson & Anne ; bap.
 April 14 Sara d. of Rich. Evans & Sarah ; bap.
 April 21 Tho. s. of Tho. Evirill & Eastor ; bap.
 April 22 Will. s. of Will. Evans & Eliza. ; bap.
 April 22 Anne d. of Tho. Goodall & Anne ; bap.
 April 24 Anne d. of John Leg ; bur.
 April 25 Ambrus s. of Tho. Bouckley ; bur.
 April 28 John s. of Jo. Lane & Rebcea (*sic*) ; bap.
 April 29 Will. s. of Jo. Smith & Anne ; bap.
 May 1 Rich. s. of Will. Simons & Pacience ; bap.
 May 4 Tho. Cunstable ; bur.
 May 5 Anne d. of Rich. Milichop & Eliza. ; bap.
 May 17 Geo. Rowley ; bur.
 May 17 Eliza. d. of Geo. Poole & Mary ; bap.
 May 28 Eliza. d. of Jo. ffen & Eliza. ; bap.
 June 2 Tho. s. of Tho. Wantling & Margarit ; bap.
 June 3 Eliza. Benbow ; bur.
 June 6 Tho. Legg ; bur.
 June 9 Mary & Martha das. of the Wido Pearce ; bap.
 June 13 Mary d. of Tho. Harrison & Eliza. ; bap.
 June 16 Geo. s. of Tho. Grifes & Joyce ; bap.
 June 25 Will. s. of ffra. Braine & Sara ; bap.
 July 2 Anne d. of ffra. Nash & Isable ; bap.
 July 6 Will. s. of Rich. Smith & Abigle ; bap.
 July 14 Jo. & Jone twins of Will. Bedow & Judy ; bap.
 July 14 Will. s. of Will. Cadman & Eliza. ; bap.
 July 14 Will. Jams ; bur.
 July 18 Anne d. of John Edwards & Martha ; bap.
 July 19 Anne Teece ; bur.
 July 24 Anne d. of Rob't Witmore & Shew ; bap.
 July 26 Mrs Mary Langley ; bur.
 July 26 Mrs Mary Ogden ; bur.
 July 27 Tho. Jones & Joyce Bryan ; mar.
 July 10* Jams s. of Jams Roden & Mary ; bap.
 July 10* Jo. s. of Hump. Armstrong & Eliza. ; bap.
 July 27 Jams Weaver & Mary Myvart ; mar.
 July 27 Jo. Jams ; bur.
 Aug. 4 E^d Jones & Eliza. Cullis ; mar.
 Aug. 10 Rich. s. of Will. & Eliza. Pearce ; bap. ; bur. the same day.
 Aug. 15 Eliza. d. of E^d Rubey & Joyce (Benthall) ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Jo. s. of Jo. Williams ; bur.
 Aug. 19 E^d s. of Edward Bryan ; bur.
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of Jo. Richards & Eliz. ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Wido Eliza. Benbow ; bur.
 Sep. 15 Tho. s. of Rich. Barnitt & Mill. ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Will. s. of Rob't Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Sara d. of Will. Horne & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Hestor d. of Will. Sprag & Eliza. ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Moris Shaw ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1717 Sep. 27 Milisent d. of Tho. Morgan & Sara; bap.
 Sep. 27 Elinor d. of Sam. Crompt & Eliza.; bap.
 Sep. 29 ffra. Hare & Katren Smith; mar.
 Oct. 1 Sam. Evans; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of Tho. Gethen; bur.
 Oct. 2 Eliza. d. of Rich. Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Will. Buckley & Ruth; bap..
 Oct. 2 Anne d. of the Wido Lewis; bap.
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of E^d Edwards & Kattren; bap.
 Oct. 9 Eliza. d. of Hen. Bedow & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 11 Eliza. d. of Jo. Millington & Mararitt (*sic*); bap.
 Oct. 15 Henry Bedow; bur.
 Oct. 20 Jo. Ramsell & Jane Humpris; mar.
 Oct. 20 Eliza. d. of Rich. Tudg & Margett; bap.
 Oct. 21 Sara d. of Joshua Martaine; bur.
 Oct. 23 ffra. s. of Will. Yats & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Rich. Brown & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 29 Chiistan (*sic*) Jones; bur.
 Oct. 29 Wido Tharnicroft; bur.
 Nov. 5 Sam. Morggon & Sarah Evans; mar.
 Nov. 3* Jo. Danks & Eliza. Armstrong; mar.
 Nov. 6 Ed. Pngh & Anne Balle; mar.
 Nov. 7 Betrig d. of Rich. Gearce & Margit; bap.
 Nov. 9 Geo. & Eliza. s. & d. of Joseph Wittford & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 11 Margarit Weaver; bur.
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of Rich. Coper & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 13 Eliza. Rods; bur.
 Nov. 15 Geo. & Eliza. s. & d. of Joseph Witford; bur.
 Nov. 15 Ed. s. of E^d Deacon & Elza.; bap.
 Nov. 24 Mary Hare; bur.
 Nov. 28 Jo. s. of E^d Hill; bur.
 Nov. 28 Will. s. of Tho. Gower & Dorathy; bap.
 Nov. 30 Sam. s. of Jo. Wild & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 1 Will. s. of ffra. Wild & Isable; bap.
 Dec. 3 Turpine s. of Turpine Mason & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Sam. Armestrong & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 6 Tho. s. of Jo. Booth & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 13 Anne d. of ffra. Ramsel & Betridg; bap.
 Dec. 13 Anne d. of Rich. Coper & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 15 Will. Amphlitt; bur.
 Dec. 15 Joyce d. of Jo. Williams & Rebecka; bap.
 Dec. 22 Martha Pearce; bur.
 Dec. 24 Tho. & E^d sons of Roger Yearly & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 26 Rich. s. of E^d Williams & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 29 Mich. s. of Mich. Ryas & Isable; bap.
 Jan. 2 Eliza. d. of Will. Harthorn & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 3 ffra. s. of Jo. Baldin & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 5 Tho. s. of Will. Milichop & Sara; bap.
 Jan. 6 Eliza. d. of Sam. Evans & Jone; bap.
 Jan. 7 Eliza. d. of Jo. Jones & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 13 Rob't Holms & Mary Lane; mar.
 Jan. 15 Rob't Whitemore; bur.
 Jan. 19 Tho. s. of Will. Gethen & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 21 Tho. Williams & Margett Edwards; mar.
 Jan. 27 Jo. Roper; bur.
 Jan. 28 Anne d. of E^d Dawley & Anne; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1717 Jan. 28 Rich. s. of Jo. Leg & Mary; bur. (? bap.)
 Jan. 29 Ruth d. of Toby Harington & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 30 Edward s. of ffra. Rusell & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Will. Ward & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 2 Ed. s. of Jo. Roden & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 7 Jo. s. of Jo. Pooll & Sara; bap.
 Feb. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Rowley & Sara; bap.
 Feb. 16 Sam. s. of Tho. Tanott & Darius; bap.
 Feb. 16 Eliza. d. of Math. Charlton & Sara; bap.
 Feb. 19 Geo. Baylifs; bur.
 Feb. 21 Geo. Phillips; bur.
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of Mary Mansill; bap.
 Feb. 25 Tho. Rowley; bur.
 Feb. 26 Mich. s. of M^r Tho. Stephens & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 27 Tho. s. of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 4 Mary Bryan; bur.
 Mar. 4 A child of Sam. Armisrow; bur.
 Mar. 5 ffra. s. of Jo. Oakes & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 9 Walltar s. of Jo. Nash & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 11 Eliza. Shaw; bur.
 Mar. 13 Ambrus s. of Tho. Buckly & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 14 Rich. s. of Jo. Jarman & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 16 Will. s. of. Will. Watkis & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 16 Jo. s. of Cp. Clibrey & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 16 Margarat d. of Jo. Lidditor & Jar (*sic*); bap.
 Mar. 17 Eliza. d. of Sam. Lee & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elia d. of Sam. Hartshorn & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 21 Eliza. d. of Dan. Smith & Eliza.; bap.
 Mar. 21 Eliza. d. of Josep Pynor & Elia; bap.
 Mar. 23 Ed. s. of E^d Morgon & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 23 Eliza. d. of Tho. Everall & Esthor; bap.
 1718 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Bagnall & Margary; bap.
 Mar. 26 James s. of James Weaver & Mary; bap.; buried on the morrow.
 Mar. 30 Eliza. d. of Will. Darby & Jane; bap.
 April 5 Wido Dale; bur.
 April 6 Wido Whitehale; bur.
 April 8 Joyce wife of Henry Bedow; bur.
 April 8 Joyce d. of Geo. Loyd & Sara; bap.
 April 11 Sarah wife of Thomas Corbitt; bur.
 April 12 Sarah wife of Thomas Roden; bur.
 April 13 Geo. s. of ffra. Loyd & Sarah; bap.
 April 14 Anne d. of Peny Ball & Mary; bap.
 April 16 Widow Mathewes; bur.
 April 16 Will. s. of Milicent & Jo. Partridg; bap.
 April 27 Jo. s. of Will. Lewis & Mary; bap.
 May 1 Mary d. of Sam. Roden & Eliza.; bap.
 May 1 E^d s. of E^d Jones & Eliza.; bap.
 May 1 Mary d. of Jo. Onions & Anne; bur.
 May 4 Dorathy d. of Tho. Stouton & Eliza.; bap.
 May 4 Will. Mills & Eliza. Jones; mar.
 May 11 A child of David Joneses; bur.
 May 12 Tho. Watkis & Eliza. Hazelwood; mar.
 May 22 John s. of Tho. Ball & Eliza.; bap.
 May 26 Richard Davis; bur.
 May 27 Tho. s. of Isaak Holmes; bur.
 May 28 Wido Aston *alias* Langley; bur.
 June 3 Jo. s. of Rob't Holmes & Mary; bap.
 June 9 Jo. s. of Tim. Cronipton & Eliza.; bap.

- 1718 June 11 Geo. Southorne; bur.
 June 22 E^d Ramsell; bur.
 June 24 Jo. s. of Moses Jones; bur.
 June 29 Jo. s. of E^d Jonson & Eliza.; bap.
 June 30 E^d Roynalds & Katt. Harnidg; mar.
 July 5 Sara d. of E^d Crompt & Sarah; bap.
 July 8 Anne d. of Rob. Harper & Sara (Benthall); bap.
 July 8 Eliza. d. of Rob. Williams & Mary; bap.
 July 16 James s. of Thomas Harrison; bur.
 July 20 Ed. s. of E^d Bryan & Margatt; bap.
 July 24 Rich. s. of Rich. Hartshorn & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 1 Margary d. of Jo. Hare & Abigle; bap.
 Aug. 3 Joshua s. of Morris Hartshorne & Jane (Benthall); bap.
 Aug. 3 Tho. s. of E^d Patten & Eliza. (Benthall); bap.
 Aug. 3 Eliza. d. of ffrancis (*sic*) Oakes; bur.
 Aug. 4 Edward Powell; bur.
 Aug. 4 Sarah wife of Jo. Eaves; bur.
 Aug. 6 Jo. s. of David Jones & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 6 Will. s. of ffra. Rusell; bur.
 Aug. 7 Rob. s. of Tho. Baylifs & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Phillips; bur.
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of Jo. Ramsell & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 19 ffra. Goulden & Lida Deacon; mar.
 Aug. 23 Elnor d. of Rob. Love & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 23 Ed. s. of ffra. Rusell; bur.
 Aug. 23 Tho. s. of ffra. Roden; bur.
 Aug. 30 Sara d. of Rob't Cooper & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 31 Geo. s. of Jo. Holmes & Sara; bap.
 Sep. 3 Sarah d. of Tho. Evans & Eliza.; bap.
 Sep. 3 Jane d. of Will. Warde; bur.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of ffrancis Ramsell; bur.
 Sep. 4 Jo. Burges; bur.
 Sep. 7 Sara d. of Tho. Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Curnelus Aston & Jane; bap.
 Sep. 10 Will. s. of Will. Hale & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 10 Jane wife of John Ramsell; bur.
 Sep. 12 Sam. s. of Geo. Milichop & Sarah; bur.
 Sep. 12 Eliza. d. of ffra. Davis; bur.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Geo. Ravenscroft & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 19 A s. of ffra. Rowley; bur.
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of Charls Smith & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 28 Michal s. of Will. Curleen; bap.
 Oct. 2 Bartho. s. of Jo. Roden & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 5 Geo. s. of Sam. Morgon & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 5 Eliza. d. of Geo. Pott; bur.
 Oct. 11 Jonathan Scripture; bur.
 Oct. 12 Tho. s. of E^d Ramsell & Eliza.; bap.
 Oct. 12 Eliza. d. of Tho. Davis & Margett; bap.
 Oct. 14 Jo. s. of Rich. Pearce; bur.
 Oct. 16 Will. s. of Will. Devenport & Sara; bap.
 Oct. 16 Ed. s. of Andrew Trensam & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 22 A child of Tim Cromptons; bur.
 Oct. 23 Jo. s. of John Legg; bur.
 Oct. 24 Sara wife of Jsarell Ridley; bur.
 Oct. 26 Sara d. of Peter Rowley & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 27 Niculus s. of Eliza. & Tho. Harrison; bap.
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Jo. Dantes & Eliza.; bap.
 Oct. 28 Eliza. wife of Sam. Weetwig; bur.

- 1718 Nov. 2 ffra. Wilks & Kattrene Watkis ; mar.
 Nov. 6 Tho. Taylor & Mary Whitmore ; mar.
 Nov. 7 Will. s. of Tho. Symons & Jartrude ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Eliza d. of Henry Bedo ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Anne d. of ffra. Smeths & Eliza ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Joyce d. of Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Will. Buckley ; bur.
 Nov. 14 Will. s. of Jo. Williams & Eliza ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Dorathy d. of Jo. Baylifs & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Wido Jane Wood ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Rich. s. of Ben. Sturdey & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 1 ffra. s. of Ed. Evans ; bur.
 Dec. 3 Tho. Crompt ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Will. s. of Hump. Armstrong ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Shusan d. of ffra. Haines ; bur.
 Dec. 8 A child of Judeth Bellsbam ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Will. Yates ; bur.
 Dec. 11 Will. s. of Tho. Gower ; bur.
 Dec. 11 Eliza. d. of Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Dec. 18 A child of Ed. Hill ; bur.
 Dec. 18 A child of Will. Evans ; bur.
 Dec. 18 A child of Ed. Williams ; bur.
 Dec. 20 Jo. s. of Tho. Geary & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 21 ffra. s. of ffra. Ramsell ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Geo. Guist ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Eliza. wife of Jo. Nash ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Will. Loyd & Eliza. Williams (Linley) ; mar.
 Dec. 26 Will. s. of Jo. Ruson & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Ralf s. of ffra. Hare & Katren ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Will. s. of Will. Yates ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Jo. Loyd ; bur.
 Jan. 1 A d. of Elinor Wedg ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Tho. s. of Andrew Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 3 A s. of Will. Evans ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Esable (*sic*) d. of Jo. Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Hump. Listor ; bur.
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Rich. Smith & Abygle (Benthall) ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Eliza. Pugh, Wido ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Will. s. of Rob. Wild & Margarit ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Margarit d. of Rich. Moris ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Jo. Roden ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Joyce d. of Jo. Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Jo. Trounton & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Jo. s. of Jo. Nash ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Rob. s. of Tho. Baylifs ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Eliza. d. of Rich. Crompton ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Jo. s. of Jo. Pooll, Jun. ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Jo. s. of Tho. Rowley ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Geo. Ramsell & Margett Wood ; mar.
 Jan. 18 Joyce d. of Geo. Bradney & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Sara d. of Will. Gillbort & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Sara d. of Sam. Cooper & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Tho. s. of Tho. Wantling ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Hen. s. of Hen. Court & Katrene ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Anne d. of ffra. Armisrow & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Rob. s. of Ed. Glover & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Adams & Martha ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Danell Smith ; bur.

- 1718 Feb. 2 Will. s. of Jo. Lane ; bur.
 Feb. 3 Tho. Corbitt ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Jams s. of Jams Freeman, Gentt., & Deborah ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Anne d. of Jona. Davis & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Ed. s. of Ed. Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Ed. Smith ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of Will. Teece & Nely ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Will. s. of Jo. Holmes & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Anne d. of the Wido Bryan ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Jane d. of Ed. Edwards & Kattren ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Tho. s. of Jo. Nevett & Lidia ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Will. s. of Sam. Armisrow & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 22 A child of Rob^t Undrills ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Jo. s. of Will. Wild & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Waltor s. of Will. Woodlok (? Woodcok) & Eliza. ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Jo. a base child of Eiza (*sic*) Barker ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Ed. s. of Ed. Hill & Jone ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Anne d. of ffra. Davis & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Rob. Abivian (*sic*) ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Jo. Simson & Martha ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Anne d. of Hen. Garmson & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Hump. s. of Tho. Powell & Rebecka ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Geo. s. of Tho. Crew & Margitt ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Ed. s. of Jo. Ashwood & Martha ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Will. s. of Tho. Wattkis & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Jo. s. of Ed. Listor & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Ruth d. of Eliza. Harris ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Sara wife of Rich. Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary wife of Will. Thornicroft ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Sara d. of ffra. Eves & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Will. Barker ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Sam. Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Will. Glover & Anne ; bap.
 1719 Mar. 25 Eliza. d. of Jo. Richards & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Mary d. of Sam. Lee & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Jo. s. of Jo. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 April 1 Elinor d. of ffra. Humpis & Sara ; bap.
 April 1 Judy d. of Rich. Tudg & Margrett ; bap.
 April 6 Jo. Davis & Jane Jones ; mar.
 April 8 Ed. Ball & Kattren Rowley ; mar.
 April 8 Mary d. of ffra. Adams & Elinor ; bap.
 April 10 Tho. s. of Jo. Edwards & Agus (*sic*) ; bap.
 April 10 Sam. Roper ; bur.
 April 12 Tho. Aremsstrong & Joyce Tronton ; mar.
 April 13 Myron Willks ; bur.
 April 13 Mary Blakemore ; bur.
 April 17 Eliza. Chambers ; bur.
 April 20 Jane d. of Jo. Nasb & Shusana ; bap.
 April 22 Geo. Phillips & Sara ffarley ; mar.
 April 30 Ben. s. of Michael Griffes ; bur.
 May 9 Kattren d. of Jo. Baylifs ; bur.
 May 9 Joyce d. of Will. Pearce & Eliza. ; bap.
 May 12 Jo. Rowley ; bur.
 May 18 Jo. s. of Ed. Roynalds & Kattren ; bap.
 May 18 Mary d. of Hugh Rowlands & Mary ; bap.
 June 4 Mary Pearce ; bur.
 June 6 Mary d. of Rich. Hartshorn ; bur.
 June 7 Eliza. d. of Ed. Jones & Mary ; bap.

- 1719 June 7 Mary d. of Ed. Roper & Sarah; bap.
 June 8 Mary d. of ffra. Loyd; bur.
 June 9 Eliza. d. of Rob't Williams; bur.
 June 13 Will. s. of Will. Horne & Mary; bap.
 June 13 Tho. Pew; bur.
 June 16 Anne d. of Tho. Potts & Mary; bap.
 June 19 Jo. s. of Ed. Rubey & Joyce (Benthall); bap.
 June 22 Tho. s. of Samson Hartshorn & Anne; bap.
 June 22 Mary d. of Duke Roden; bur.
 June 28 Will. s. of Tho. Rowley & Eliza.; bap.
 June 28 Sara d. of Will. Gower; bur.
 June 28 Rich. s. of Jo. Legg; bur.
 July 3 Margitt d. of Rich. Browne; bur.
 Aug. 1 Will. Garitt, a stranger; bur.
 Aug. 1 Anne wife of Grifeth Jarman; bur.
 Aug. 2 Jane d. of Tho. Listor & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 5 Jo. Moyr; bur.
 Aug. 5 Will. s. of James Hearn & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 5 — s. of Will. Rutland & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 9 Geo. s. of Tho. Goodale & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 23 Adam s. of Will. Holms & Bettridg; bap.
 Aug. 23 Rich. s. of Jo. Jones & Isable (Benthall); bap.
 Aug. 24 Jane d. of Rich. Jones & Jane (Benthall); bap.
 Aug. 25 Dorathy d. of Tho. Stouton; bur.
 Aug. 26 Wido Baylifs; bur.
 Aug. 29 Jo. Smith, a stranger; bur.
 Aug. 30 Sara d. of Geo. Milichop & Sara; bap.
 Aug. 31 Rich. Crompton; bur.
 Sep. 1 Elnor d. of Hugh Shellton & Sara; bap.
 Sep. 6 Rob't s. of Tho. Ward & Marg't (Benthall); bap.
 Sep. 7 Joyce d. of Will. Pearce; bur.
 Sep. 9 ffra. s. of ffra. Ramsell & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 14 Sam. [*illegible*] & Mary Palmore; mar.
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of Christifor Simson & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 27 Mary d. of Jo. Baldin & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 1 Rich. s. of Jo. Willks & Eliza.; bap.
 Oct. 1 Sara d. of Will. Rowley & Eliza.; bap.
 Oct. 5 Jo. Gethen & Mary Teece; mar.
 Oct. 6 Jo. s. of Will. Gethen & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 6 Tho. Ball; bur.
 Oct. 6 Jane d. of Larance Palmore & Eliza. (Benthall); bap.
 Oct. 12 Morgon Humpris; bur.
 Oct. 13 Jo. Moyr, Jun.; bur.
 Oct. 13 Eliza. d. of Andrew James & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Will. Lewis & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 19 Tho. Rodes & Sarah Pearce; mar.
 Oct. 24 Rich. s. of ffra. Evans & [*illegible*]; bap.
 Oct. 24 Wido Allen; bur.
 Oct. 25 Sara d. of Sam. Evans & Jone; bap.
 Nov. 1 Will. s. of Will. Milichop & Sara; bap.
 Nov. 5 Eliza. d. of Geo. Potts & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 6 Jo. s. of Rich. Doughtey & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 8 Allen s. of Rich. Edwards & Marget; bap.
 Nov. 8 Rob't s. of Ed. Morgon & Alis; bap.
 Nov. 8 Sara d. of Joseph (? Synor) & Eliza.; bap.
 Nov. 9 (?) Jane d. of (?) Amis Shearbrook & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 13 Shusana d. of Rob't Whitemor & Susana; bap.
 Nov. 15 [*illegible*] Evans & Margaritt Perrey; bur.

- 1719 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Fra. Holingshed (?) & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 22 Jane wife of Andrew Corlon (?); bur.
 Nov. 24 Charls s. of Jo. Wild & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 28 Anne d. of Peny Ball; bur.
 Dec. 5 Rebeca d. of Jo. Williams & Rebeca; bap.
 Dec. 7 Jo. s. of Jo. Osald & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 11 [blank] of Will. Simons & Pacience; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of ffra. Loyd & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 13 Jo. s. of Jo. Smith & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 13 Rich. s. of Jo. Jones & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 20 Eliza. d. of Will. Evans & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 21 ffrances d. of ye Wido Crompton; bap.
 Dec. 21 Tho. s. of Will. Gethen; bur.
 Dec. 25 Adam s. of Willi. Holems; bur.
 Dec. 26 Jo. s. of Rich. Milichop & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elinor d. of David Jones & Eliza.; bap.
 Dec. 31 Dorathy d. of Jo. Baylifs; bur.
 Jan. 2 Will. s. of Joseph Thorpe & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 3 Elinor d. of Roger Yearley & Sara; bap.
 Jan. 4 Eliza. d. of Jo. Loyd & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 6 Rob't s. of Will. Cadman & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of Tho. Armstrong & Racell; bap.
 Jan. 13 Rich. Listor & Elinor Sansom; mar.
 Jan. 14 Will. s. of Will. Loyd & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 17 Sam. s. of Geo. Ramsell & Marg'tt; bap.
 Jan. 17 Jone Smith, Wido; bur.
 Jan. 22 Elnor d. of Lar. Bradly & Eliza.; bap.
 Jan. 22 Jo. s. of Rob't Holems; bur.
 Jan. 24 Tho. Gethen & Eliza. Gouth; mar.
 Jan. 25 Ezek^l s. of David Hand & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 28 Thomas Potts; bur.
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of Jo. Edwards & Martha; bap.
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Evan Evans; bur.
 Jan. 31 Jo. s. of Jo. Smith; bur.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Tho. Wantling & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 2 Jo. s. of Jo. Smith; bur.
 Feb. 2 Anne wife of Ben. Sturdey; bur.
 Feb. 3 Anne d. of Ed. Loyd & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 8 John Eavs; bur.
 Feb. 13 Jo. s. of Ed. Ball & Kattren; bap.
 Feb. 17 Will. s. of Will. Yatts & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Hump. Armstrong & Eliza.; bap.
 Feb. 21 Jane d. of ffra. Willd & Esable; bap.
 Feb. 23 Tho. s. of Will. Hartshorn & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 26 Tho. s. of Jo. Milinton & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 28 Geo. s. of Rich. Hartshorn & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 6 Tho. s. of Tho. Morgon & Sara; bap.
 Mar. 8 Andrew Parkton; bur.
 Mar. 11 Mary Crew; bur.
 Mar. 13 Sara d. of Jo. Cooper & Prisila (Benthal); bap.
 Mar. 14 Anne d. of Tho. Hill & Jane (Benthall); bap.
 Mar. 14 Elinor d. of ffra. Evans & Margitt; bap.
 Mar. 17 Ben. s. of Ben. Rowley & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 20 Jo. s. of Jo. Evans & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 20 Jo. & Rich. twins of Duke Morris & Katt.; bap.
 Mar. 21 Charls s. of Rich. Listor & Dorathy; bap.
 Mar. 22 Will. s. of Rob. Yates & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 22 ffra. Williams; bur.

- 1720 Mar. 25 Rich. s. of Tim. Crompton & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 28 Jane wife of E^d Loyd; bur.
 Mar. 28 Susana d. of Geo. Potts & ———; bap.
 Mar. 30 A child of Tho. Morgon's; bur.
 April 2 Jo. a child of Rich. Milichop; bur.
 April 2 Will. s. of Jo. Booth & Mary; bap.
 April 9 Jo. s. of Tho. Jones & Joyce; bap.
 April 10 Eliza. wife of Will. Pearce; bur.
 April 10 Jo. & Will. twins of Will. Legg & Ruth; bap.
 April 12 Richard Pearce (? Gearce); bur.
 April 12 Tho. Mansell; bur.
 April 13 Eliza. d. of Jon. Hartshorn & Eliza. (Benthall); bap.
 April 13 Margit wife of Tho. Astton; bur.
 April 14 Wido Hadon; bur.
 April 16 Jon. s. of Jon. Burgis & Hanna; bap.
 April 19 Ed. s. of Ed. Loyd & Hanna; bap.
 April 19 The wido Crompt; bur.
 April 21 Miles Steele & Sara Shearbrooke; mar.
 April 23 Eliza. d. of Tho. Rodes & Sara; bap.
 April 23 Rob't s. of Rob't Williams & Mary; bap.
 April 21* A child of Rich. Hartshorn; bur.
 April 29 Wido Martam; bur.
 April 29 Mary d. of Tho. Baylifs & Eliza.; bap.
 May 1 Jo. s. of Jo. Tronton & Jane; bap.
 May 2 Will. Jones & Mary Evans; mar.
 May 4 Mary d. of Will. Evans & Mary; bap.
 May 7 James Dovey & Mary Haselwood; mar.
 May 8 Rich. Beard & Eliza. Beard; mar.
 May 12 Jane d. of Tho. Millartt & (?) Priscilla; bap.
 May 12 James Smith; bur.
 May 14 Margett d. of Rob't Holems & Mary; bap.
 May 16 Ed. s. of Tho. Griffes & Joyce; bap.
 May 16 Frances d. of Tho. Harrison & Eliza. (Benthall); bap.
 May 16 Sam. s. of Rich. Hartshorn & Jane (Benthall); bap.
 May 18 Ben. Rowley & Anne Morris; mar.
 May 19 Tho. Jones & Hanna Roden; mar.
 May 22 Rich. Evans & Joyce Evans; mar.
 May 22 Mary d. of John Brown & Mary; . . .
 May 22 Mary a bace child of Mary Milichop; . . .
 May 26 Joyce d. of Rich. & Joyce Brown *alias* Ball; . . .
 May 26 A child of Geo. Geson & Mary; . . .
 May 29 Mary d. of Rob't Williams & Mary; . . .
 May 30 Madlin da. & wife of ffra. Morall; bur.
 June 1 Rob't s. of Tho. Norall & Mary; bap.
 June 1 Ed. s. of Ed. Pugh & Anne; bap.
 June 1 Jo. s. of John Loyd; bur.
 June 3 Sam. s. of Sam. Roden & Eliza.; bap.
 June 5 . . . d. of Jo. Chranridg (*sic*) & Mary (Benthall); . . .
 June 6 Urias s. of Jo. Cullis & Eastor; bap.
 June 12 Sara d. of Ed. Williams; bur.
 June 12 Sara d. of Jo. Pool & Sarah; bap.
 June 13 Ben. Sankey & Mary James; mar.
 June 16 Ed. s. of Ed. Ramsell & Bettridg; bap.
 June 18 Joyce wife of William Smith; bur.
 June 19 James s. of Tho. Smith & Ruth; bap.
 June 26 Jo. s. of ffra. Willks & Kattrin; bap.

* So dated in original.

1720	July 6	Sam. Owen ; bur.
	July 6	Mary d. of Joseph Witeford & Eliza. ; bap.
	July 17	Jo. s. of Tho. Prince & Hestor ; . . .
	July 18	Tho. Yearley & Eliza. Guistt ; mar.
	July 21	ffra. s. of Jo. Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	July 24	Ed. s. of Sam. Hadon & Mary ; bap.
	July 24	Sara d. of Geo. Loyd & Sara ; bap.
	July 27	Ed. Pugh ; bur.
	July 29	Ben. s. of Tho. Buckly & Mary ; bap.
	July 31	Margitt d. of Sam. Lewis & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 6	Mary d. of Jo. Bagnal & Margry ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Eliza. d. of Rob't Love & Mary ; bap.*
	Aug. 7	Margitt d. of ffra. Hadon & Jane ; bap.
	July 20†	Eliz. (?) s. of Jo. Hartshorn & Eliz. ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Mary d. of Rich. & Jane Jones ; bap.
	Aug. 11	Will. s. of Geo. & Jane Bradne ; bap.
	Aug. 12	Tho. s. of Sam. & Jane Lee ; bap.
	Aug. 14	Mary d. of Ed. & Ane Dawley ; bap.
	Aug. 20	ffra. s. of ffra. & Mary Barritt ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Mary Cookson ; bap.
	Sep. 3	Mary Bridgwood ; bur.
	Sep. 4	Mary d. of Rich & Joyce Evans ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Tho. s. of Tho. & Joyce Armstrong ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Joyce d. of Jo. & Ane Onions ; bap.
	Sep. 15	Eliza. d. of Will. & Eliza. Spragg ; bap.
	Sep. 23	Jo. s. of ffra. & Lydy Goulden ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Mary d. of Jo. Wattkis ; bur.
	Sep. 30	Will. s. of Will. & Mary Jones ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Cadman ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Joyce d. of Will. & Joyce Wattkis ; bap.
	Oct. 13	Jeremiah s. of Sam. & Eliza. Crompt ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Will. s. of Rob ^t Yates ; bur.
	Oct. 16	Jo. s. of Jo. & Ane Roden ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Eliza. d. of Rich. & Eleanor Lister ; bap.
	Oct. 24	Jo. s. of Jo. Roden ; bur.
	Oct. 30	Jo. s. of Jo. & Mary Bayliffs ; bap.
	Oct. 30	Mary d. of Ed. & Eliza. Lister ; bap.
	Nov. 3	Tho. Handley ; bur.
	Nov. 7	Geo. s. of Geo. & Gwen Wild ; bap.
	Nov. 10	Henry s. of Henry & Eliz. Garenason ; bap.
	Nov. 17	Sam ^l Cartrite & Eliza. Williams ; mar.
	Nov. 18	Jo. s. of Ed. & Eliza. Jones ; bap.
	Nov. 19	Tho. s. of ffra. & Eliza. Oakes ; bap.
	Nov. 20	Mary d. of Will. & Bettridg Holmes ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Tho. s. of Cip. & Mary Clibrey ; bap.
	Nov. 27	John s. of Andrew & Mary Trensam ; bap.
	Nov. 30	Sam. s. of Rich. & Milisent Barnitt ; bap.
	Dec. 9	Anne d. of Charles & Mary Smith ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Margarit d. of Rich. & Eliza. Weaver ; bap.
	Dec. 24	Will. s. of Tho. & Eliza. Beard ; bap.
	Dec. 30	ffra. s. of Edw. & Eliza. Ramsell ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Margitt wife of Geo. Ramsell ; bap.

* This Register Book being without half its cover, this page had been much rubbed and the entries partially obliterated. The last leaves, containing the entries from Aug. 7, 1720, to June 3, 1722, have been torn off and lost, but copies of the missing entries have been obtained from the Diocesan Registry at Hereford.

† This entry is in the margin.

- 1720 Jan. 1 Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Povey ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Joyce d. of Rich. & Joyce Legg ; bap.
 Jan. 13 A child of Will. & Ruth Legg ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Eliza. wife of Tho. Povey ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Eliza. d. of Sam. & Sarah Morgan ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Eliza. d. of Tho. & Sarah Morgan ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Joseph s. of Joshua Martaine ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Judeth Robarts ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Joseph Lewis & Margaritt Jones ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Christan d. of Will. & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Lidea d. of Lidea & Jo. Nevett ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Elinor & Ben. Chapman ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Hana d. of Tho. & Eliz. Gethen ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Jo. s. of Jo. & ffances Nash ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Ed. s. of Ed. Hill ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Jo. s. of Will. Legg ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Sam. s. of Geo. Ramsell ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Sam. s. of Tho. & Mary Listor ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Sara d. of Jo. & Elnor Rushen ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Rich. s. of Rich. Pery ; bur.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Ed. & Anne Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Tho. & Hanna Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Sara wife of Rich. Trilbram ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Eliza. d. of ffra. & Joyce Davis ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Jo. s. of Jo. & Anne Holmes ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Geo. s. of ffancis Loyd ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Will. Myvert ; bur.
 1721 Mar. 25 Sam. s. of Jo. & Anne Smith ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Mary wife of Sam. Ramsell ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Rob^t Loyd ; bur.
 April 2 Rich. s. of Rich. & Margitt Tudg ; bap.
 April 7 John Hill ; bur.
 April 10 Mary d. of Ed. & Margit Bryan ; bap.
 April 11 Margitt d. of Will. & Mary Moyr ; bap.
 April 13 Eliza. d. of Jo. & Martha Ashwood ; bap.
 April 14 ffra. s. of ffra. & Elinor Adams ; bap.
 April 16 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Hall ; bap.
 April 21 Tho. s. of Tho. & Eliza. Rowley ; bap.
 April 26 Eliza. d. of Jo. & Eliza. Ward ; bap.
 May 2 A child of Rich. Harthorn (*sic*) ; bur.
 May 3 A child of Tho. Jones ; bur.
 May 9 Jo. s. of Geo. (?) & Mary Potts ; bap.
 May 12 Anne d. of Rich. & Eliza. Beard ; bap.
 May 21 Laurans s. of Jo. & Mary Brown ; bap.
 May 22 Jo. s. of ffra. & Margaret Evans ; bap.
 May 30 Mary wife of Tho. Wild ; bur.
 June 4 Jo. Ramsell & Mary Millart ; mar.
 June 6 Eliza. d. of ffra. & Mary Brayn ; bap.
 June 6 ffra. Pryce ; bur.
 June 11 Wido Barker, pap^r ; bur.
 June 18 A child of Tho. Potts ; bur.
 June 20 Rich. Booth ; bur.
 June 24 Jo. Nash & Eliza. Tudg ; mar.
 June 24 Jo. s. of Jo. & Jone Head ; bap.
 July 7 A d. of Hugh Sheelton ; bur.
 July 8 Mary Bradley ; bur.
 July 9 Mary d. of Tho. & Margitt Davis ; bap.

- 1721 July 28 Will. s. of Will. & Nely Teece ; bap.
 July 28 A d. of Rob^t Willd ; bur.
 Aug. 3 Jane d. of Jo. & Mary Ramsell ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Jo. s. of Tho. & Sara Rowley ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Jo. & Mary Pery ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Jo. s. of W^m & Mary Yates ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Jo. Crompt ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Jo. s. of Tho. Rowley ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Jo. s. of Mich. & Ezable Grifes ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Will. s. of John & Mary Blayney ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Geo. s. of Grifeth & Eliza. Dickson ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of Geo. & Eliza. Barber ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Mary d. of Rich. & Sarah Smith ; bap.
 Aug. 30 A child of Ben. Rowley's ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Geo. s. of Will. & Mary Willd ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Margatt Wild ; bap.
 Sep. 13 The foresayd child ; bur.
 Sep. 17 Tho. s. of Amis & Mary Sheerbrook ; bap.
 Sep. 19 A child of Tho. Aglington ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Eliza. d. of Rob^t (?) & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Jo. s. of Jo. & Martha Adams ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Sam. s. of Ed. & Kath. Edwards ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Rob^t s. of Rich. & Martha Edwards ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Will. s. of Ben. & Anne Rowley ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Hana d. of Tho. & Sar (?) Simons ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Wido Muson ; bur.
 Oct. 10 A child of Will. Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 20 Alin s. of Rich. Edwards ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Eliza. d. of Will. & Sara Millichop ; bap.
 Oct. 27 M^{rs} Rebecka Davis ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Abigle d. of Ed. & Sarah Crompt ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Jane d. of John Ramsel ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Martha d. of Daniel & Eliza. Jones ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Sarah wife of ffra. Humpris ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Will. Loyd & Hanna Evans ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Joyse d. of Tho. & Margitt Crew ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elinor d. of Jo. & Mary ffelechor ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Stephen Masey ; bur.
 Nov. 6 ffra. s. of ffra. & Kattren Hare ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Rob^t s. of Rob^t & Shew Whitemore ; bap.
 Nov. 16 David Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Tho. s. of Tho. Boughey ; bur.
 Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Tho. & Mary Beughon ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Jo. s. of Rich. & Sara Legg ; bap.
 Nov. 25 A child of Jo. Adams ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Tho. s. of Toby & Eliza. Harrington ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Tho. Bowen & Sarah Smith ; mar.
 Dec. 17 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Whitemore ; bur.
 Dec. 23 ffra. s. of Will. Yates ; bur.
 Dec. 24 ffra. s. of ffra. s. of Baritt (*sic*) ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Tho. s. of ffra. & Mary Ramsell ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Tho. s. of Jo. & Mary Bolldin ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Ed. & Eliza. Jonson ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Anne d. of Ed. & Sarah Glover ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Will. s. of Andrew James ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Jo. s. of Will. & Mary Horne ; bap.
 Jan. 10 A child of Jo. & Agins Edwards ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Mary d. of Ed. & Kattren Reynolds ; bap.

1721	Jan. 16	A child of Jo. & Martha Edwards; bap.
	Jan. 17	Eliza. d. of Geo. & Mary Potts; bap.
	Jan. 20	Ed. Sansom & Anne Davis; mar.
	Jan. 21	ffra. Wedge & Eliza. Lewis; mar.
	Jan. 24	A son of Lanclott & Arabela Cookson; bap.
	Jan. 28	Jo. s. of Will. & Ruth Legg; bap.
	Jan. 28	Hanna d. of Sam. & Jone Evans; bap.
	Jan. 31	Tho. s. of Tho. & Joyce Jones; bap.
	Feb. 2	Tho. Baldin; bur.
	Feb. 3	A son of Isaak Hadon's; bur.
	Feb. 5	A son of ffra. Davis; bur.
	Feb. 11	Ed. s. of Ed. & Sara Roper; bap.
	Feb. 18	Jo. s. of Jo. & Mary Synor; bap.
	Feb. 19	Mary d. of Will. & Margitt Prestwood; bap.
	Feb. 21	Rich. Brown; bur.
	Feb. 20	Rich. s. of Jo. & Eliza. Loyd; bap.
	Mar. 1	Elinor d. of ffra. & Esable Willd; bap.
	Mar. 4	Sam. s. of Sam. & Anne Hartshorne; bap.
	Mar. 5	Jo. Beard; bur.
	Mar. 21	Tho. s. of Jo. & Robert Williams; bap.
	Mar. 23	A child of Lanclott Cookson's; bur.
1722	Mar. 26	Hannah d. of Fran. & Anne Armstrong; bap.
	Mar. 31	James s. of James & Eliz. Hein; bap.
	April 1	John s. of Edw. & Eleanor Morgan; bap.
	April 8	Jane d. of Geo. & Jane Ramsell; bap.
	April 9	Benjamin s. of John & Mary Wild; bap.
	April 15	Thomas s. of Jos. & Mary Lewis; bap.
	April 20	Thomas s. of Marmaduke & Cath. Morris; bap.
	April 21	Tho ^s ffarley & Anne ffrancis; mar.
	April 23	John Jones, Clerk; bur.
	April 26	Anne Rushen, widow; bur.
	April 27	John Blayney; bur.
	April 29	Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Jane Aston; bap.
	April 29	Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Hall; bap.
	May 2	Eliz. d. of ffra ^s & Cath. Wilks; bap.
	May 12	Tho ^s s. of Jo ⁿ Beddow & Eliz.; bap.
	May 18	Elizabeth wife of Rich. Wilden; bur.
	May 20	John Ambler & Eliz. Woden; mar.
	May 20	Mich. s. of W ^m & Eliz. Lyster; bap.
	May 21	Sam. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Deken; bap.
	May 22	Joshua s. of Joseph & Sarah Martin; bap.
	May 26	Rich. Evans & Mary Booth; mar.
	May 27	Joshua s. of Tho ^s & Joan Symson; bap.

The old Register ended May 27 anno D'ni 1722 and was renew'd the 3^d of June following.

JOHN MATTHEWES, Rect'.	} Churchwardens.
NEWELL EDWARDS, Ese ^r	
RICH ^d WEAVER	

1722	June 3	Francis s. of Francis & Mary Hollins; bap.
	June 3	John s. of John & Anne Roden; bap.
	June 6	Mary d. of Francis & Jane Haddon; bap.
	June 6	Robert s. of John & Rebecca Clemson; bap.
	June 7	Margaret d. of Francis & Susannah Barrett; bap.
	June 12	Robert s. of John & Rebecca Clemson; bur.
	June 12	John s. of William & Mary Jones; bap.
	June 14	John s. of Tho. & Mary Buckley; bap.

- 1722 June 16 Richard s. of Richard & Eliz. Oakes; bap.
 June 17 John s. of John & Eliz. Nash; bap.
 June 17 Tho. s. of Sam^l & Eleanor Evans; bap.
 June 17 Sarah d. of ffrancis & Damaris Jones; bap.
 June 18 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Cooper; bap.
 June 23 John s. of Benjamin & Mary Sankey; bap.
 June 24 Rob^t Joshua s. of Joseph & Eliz. Pinner; bap.
 June 25 Rob^t Phillips & Anne Clud; mar.
 June 25 Sam^l & Lawrence s. of John & Margaret Millington; bap.
 June 26 Sarah d. of John & Martha Symson; bap.
 June 29 John s. of John & Eliz. Nash; bur.
 June 30 John Cullis & Elizabeth Benbow; mar.
 July 1 Sam^l Heads & Eliz. More; mar.
 July 4 Tho. Bradley & Eliz. Murrall; mar.
 July 7 John Perry & Eliz. Oakes; mar.
 July 7 Eleanor Wild; bur.
 July 8 Samuel s. of John & Jane Jones; bap.
 July 15 Eliz. d. of George & Sarah Millichop; bap.
 July 15 John s. of Sam^l & Eliz. Hartshorn; bap.
 July 15 Francis s. of Henry & Eliz. Garmston; bap.
 July 17 Francis s. of Henry & Eliz. Garmston; bur.
 July 18 Daniel s. of W^m & Patience Simmons; bap.
 July 20 Tho. Simmons & Anne Lee; mar.
 July 24 Margaret d. of Timothy & Sarah Roper; bap.
 July 28 Alice d. of W^m & Anne Cadman; bap.
 July 31 W^m Whitmore & Mary Squire; mar.
 Aug. 1 Mary Morgan, Widow; bur.
 Aug. 2 Samuel s. of Noel & Judith Edwards; bap.
 Aug. 8 W^m s. of Lawrence & Eliz. Bradely; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Aug. 18 John Jones & Sarah Norris; mar.
 Aug. 21 Joyce d. of John & Sarah Oswell; bap.
 Aug. 23 Anne d. of Rob^t & Martha Hare; bap.
 Aug. 26 Tho. s. of ffrancis & Mary Eaves; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joan d. of John & Eliz. Williams; bap.
 Aug. 27 John s. of Ed. & Mary Jones; bur.
 Sep. 2 Alice Harris, Widow; bur.
 Sep. 6 Dorothy wife of Rich^d Lyster; bur.
 Sep. 8 A daughter of John Nevett; bur.
 Sep. 11 Susannah d. of Isaac & Eliz. Holmes; bur.
 Sep. 16 ffrancis s. of John & Eliz. Richards; bap.
 Sep. 19 Eliz. d. of W^m & Eleanor Bird; bap.
 Sep. 20 Joyce d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Jones; bap.
 Sep. 20 Tho. s. of Francis & Eliz. Evans; bap.
 Sep. 21 Martha d. of John & Margaret Littleford; bap.
 Sep. 24 Mary wife of Andrew Jones; bur.
 Sep. 25 John Lyster & Alice Burgess; mar.
 Sep. 25 Joseph Rider & Eliz. Lyster; mar.
 Sep. 26 Millicent James, Widow; bur.
 Sep. 27 A son of W^m Lyster's; bur.
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of ffrancis & Jane Russel; bap.
 Oct. 4 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Weaver; bap.
 Oct. 7 Edward s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Jones; bap.
 Oct. 13 Anne wife of Tho. Tiece; bur.
 Oct. 15 Samuel s. of ffran. & Eliz. Wedge; bap.
 Oct. 15 George Bradely & Eliz. Whitehall; mar.
 Oct. 15 Sam^l s. of David & Mary Morris; bap.
 Oct. 16 Mary wife of David Morris; bur.

- 1722 Oct. 17 John Williams; bur.
 Oct. 22 William s. of Rich^d & Jane Tranter; bap.
 Oct. 23 John s. of W^m & Mary Jones; bap.
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Sam^l & Joan Evans; bur.
 Nov. 5 Rich^d s. of Rich. & Joyce Evans; bap.
 Nov. 6 Roland Humphreys & Mary Jones; mar.
 Nov. 6 Rob^t Morehouse & Eliz. Pool; mar.
 Nov. 6 Rob^t s. of George & Sarah Lloyd; bap.
 Nov. 8 Tho. s. of W^m & Mary Getthins; bap.
 Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Evans; bap.
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Rob^t & Mary Love; bap.
 Nov. 11 Rich^d s. of John & Eliz. Perry; bap.
 Nov. 18 Jonathan s. of John & Mary Legg; bap.
 Nov. 18 Alice d. of Jane Hill, of Benthall; bap.
 Nov. 23 Rich^d s. of John & Mary Blayney; bap.
 Nov. 25 William s. of W^m & Eliz. Rutland; bap.
 Nov. 27 Margaret d. of ffran. & Susannah Barrett; bur.
 Nov. 27 Anne d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Ramsel; bap.
 Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of Edw^d & Eliz. Lyster; bap.
 Dec. 1 James Hartshorn & Elizabeth Pooton; mar.
 Dec. 2 John s. of John & Martha Adams; bap.
 Dec. 4 Sam^l s. of Samuel & Jane Lee; bap.
 Dec. 6 James s. of Edw^d & Anne Dawley; bap.
 Dec. 8 Leonard Sheles (; Stieles); bur.
 Dec. 9 Tho. s. of W^m & Hannah Loyd; bap.
 Dec. 12 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Rodes; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of Tho. & Eliz. Angworth; bap.
 Dec. 14 M^{rs} Anne Harrison; bur.
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Mary Holmes; bap.
 Dec. 25 John base child of Eliz. Williams; bap.
 Dec. 26 Daniel s. of ffrancis & Eleanor Adams; bap.
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Anne Nailer; bap.
 Dec. 27 John s. of James & Eliz. Hartshorn; bap.
 Dec. 27 Charles s. of Edw^d & Catharine Edwards; bap.
 Dec. 30 John s. of John & Susannah Nash; bap.
 Dec. 31 Robert Glover; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John & Eliz. Ambler; bap.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Tho. & Martha Baylis; bap.
 Jan. 2 Joyce & Sarah d^s of John & Esther Cullis; bap.
 Jan. 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Eliz. Bell; bap.
 Jan. 7 Joseph s. of Sebastian & Mary Clibury; bap.
 Jan. 7 John s. of Rich^d & Margaret Tudge; bap.
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Susannah Whitmore; bap.
 Jan. 15 Samuel Haddon & Anne Russel; mar.
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Mason; bur.
 Jan. 17 William Darby; bur.
 Jan. 20 John s. of James & Eliz. Hartshorn; bur.
 Jan. 20 John s. of Rich^d & Margaret Tudge; bur.
 Jan. 23 Charles s. of Edward & Katherine Edwards; bur.
 Jan. 26 Matthew Hare; bur.
 Feb. 3 Daniel s. of John & Anne Onions; bap.
 Feb. 4 Eleanor Onslow; bur.
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Potts; bap.
 Feb. 7 John s. of Edward & Joyce Beard; bap.
 Feb. 7 Samuel s. of William & Eleanor Tiece; bap.
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Tho. & Anne ffarely; bap.
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Francis & Joyce Davies; bap.
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Cowper; bur.

- 1722 Feb. 23 Abraham s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Millichop ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Gethin ; bap.
 Feb. 24 M^r James Freeman ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Anne d. of W^m & Jane Perry ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Yates ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Anne wife of George Hartshorn ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Tho. & Anne Symmons ; bap.
 Mar. 3 John s. of John & Sarah Pool ; bap.
 Mar. 3 William s. of John & Mary Evans ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Murrall ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Hannah d. of Michael & Catharine Barnet ; bap.
 Mar. 5 John Simmons ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Smith ; bap.
 Mar. 10 A child of John & Alice Dent ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Edw^d & Sarah Bradely ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Sarah d. of John & Eleanor Rushen ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Joan Beddow, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Francis s. of Francis & Lydia Golden ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of W^m & Margaret Banks ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Eustace & Sarah Beard ; bap.
 1723 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Jones, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 25 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Ward ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Richard Millichop ; bur.
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of Mary Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Syner, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Anne wife of Richard Bevan ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Lyster ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Henry s. of John & Eleanor Rushen ; bap.
 Mar. 31 William s. of George & Eliz. Morgan ; bap.
 April 2 Margery d. of Hump^h & Eliz. Armstrong ; bap.
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Joan Heads ; bap.
 April 6 Edward Edwards ; bur.
 April 6 Thomas s. of William & Mary Jones ; bur.
 April 8 Jane Blakemore ; bur.
 April 10 Thomas Simmons ; bur.
 April 12 Eleanor Brikken, widow ; bur.
 April 12 Edward s. of Elizabeth Aston ; bur.
 April 14 Joan d. of John & Mary Ramsel ; bap.
 April 14 Rachel d. of John & Martha Ashwood ; bap.
 April 15 William s. of John & Mary Amphlet ; bap.
 April 15 Rachel d. of Thomas & Rachel Gandey ; bap.
 April 15 Jane d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Legg ; bap.
 April 16 Laurence s. of John & Margaret Millington ; bap.
 April 17 Prudence d. of John & Elizth Johnson ; bap.
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bradely ; bap.
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ; bap.
 April 24 Francis Cox ; bur.
 April 29 William s. of Charles & Joyce Hartshorn, of Benthall ; bap.
 April 30 William s. of Richard & Mary Evans ; bap.
 May 1 John Jones ; bur.
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Susan. Whitmore ; bur.
 May 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Margaret Davies ; bur.
 May 6 Robert s. of Rob^t & Mary Hartshorn ; bap.
 May 7 Laurence s. of John & Margaret Millington ; bur.
 May 8 Thomas Baylis ; bur.
 May 11 Richard s. of Thomas Bayliss & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Oswell & Jane ; bur.
 May 11 Ann a base child of Mary Powell ; bap.

- 1723 May 15 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Cullis; bap.
 May 15 Elizabeth wife of Umphry Armstrong; bur.
 May 16 Joseph s. of William Beard & Sarath; bur.
 May 18 Mary d. of Thomas Aingworth & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 19 Francis s. of William Stod & Catharine; bap.
 May 23 Ann d. of John Cranige & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 23 John s. of Samuel Pleads & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 24 Thomas Simons; bur.
 June 1 John Evans; bur.
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of William Evans & Mary; bap.
 June 3 Hannath d. of Thomas Beddow; bap.
 June 5 Mary Legg; bur.
 June 6 Thomas s. of Richard Legg & Joyce; bap.
 June 8 Gabril s. of David Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 16 Elinor d. of Richard Lister & Eleanor; bap.
 June 19 Ann d. of William Browne & Mary; bap.
 June 22 Sarath d. of Joseph Rider & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 22 Mary d. of Thomas Gower & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 23 Mary d. of Edward Roberts & Mary; bap.
 June 24 John s. of Joseph Martin & Sarath; bap.
 June 27 Richard s. of Richard Edwards & Martha; bap.
 June 30 Morris s. of Edward Dacon & Elizabeth; bur.
 June 30 Peter s. of John Booth & Mary; bap.
 July 2 William s. of John Flether & Mary; bap.
 July 2 Rachel Heads, widow; bur.
 July 7 Jane & Ann twins of John Williams & Jane; bap.
 July 8 Else wife of John Dent; bur.
 July 10 Jane & Ann twins of John Williams & Jane; bur.
 July 10 Mary wife of George Jeston; bur.
 July 10 Ann d. of John Hartshorne, of Benthall, & Rachel; bap.
 July 10 Andrew s. of Andrew Transom & Mary; bap.
 July 13 A travilling woman; bur.
 July 14 Sarath d. of Robert Williams & Mary; bap.
 July 16 Sarath d. of James Beard & Mary; bap.
 July 21 Mary d. of ingans (*sic*) & Sarath; bap.
 July 21 John Bedow & Elizabeth Pery; mar.
 July 21 William s. of George Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 21 A child of Edward Ramsel; bur.
 July 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Armstrong & Ester; bap.
 July 25 Mary wife of Thomas Williams; bur.
 July 28 Catharine Evans, widow; bur.
 "Born the last day of June Robert the son of William Whitmore
 & Mary & was baptice^d July y^e 28."
 July 30 Mary d. of Francis Evans & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 3 William s. of Edward Jones & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 3 John Mare; bur.
 Aug. 4 Francis s. of Henery Garmson & Eliz.; bap.
 Aug. 4 Richard s. of Timothy Price & Eliz.; bap.
 Aug. 5 Sam. Cumbersom & Diana Gest; mar.
 Aug. 5 Sam. s. of Samuel Lee & Jane; bur.
 Aug. 5 John s. of Rowland Umphris & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 9 Jane d. of Henry Peckerill & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 10 Petter s. of John Booth & Mary; bur.
 Aug. 11 John s. of Will. Wadkiss & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 11 Sarath d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Evans & Elinor Bedow; mar.
 Aug. 21 George s. of William Wild & Elizabeth; bur.
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Francis Ramsale & Betheridge; bap.

- 1723 Aug. 23 William s. of John Johnson & Ann ; bur.
 Aug. 25 Samuel s. of John Instance & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Margaret d. of Emus Shorbrook & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 26 John Tanet & Ann Hill ; mar.
 Aug. 26 Umphry Armstrong & Ann Smith ; mar.
 Aug. 29 Catherine d. of John Baylis & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Francis s. of Edward Hill & Jone ; bap.
 Aug. 30 William Nevit ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Griffie Dixson & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Murrol & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Shusana d. of Thomas Simson & Jone ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of John German & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Margaret d. of Joseph Thorp & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Richard s. of John Pery & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Robert s. of William Whitmore & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of Robert Morehouse & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Bradly & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 22 George Adams & Gertrude Ledbidtor ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Sarath d. of Will. Hall & Mary ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Shusana d. of Thomas Simson & Jone ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Thomas s. of John Nash & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 3 John s. of John Holmes & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Mary Lister, widd. ; bur.
 Oct. 10 William s. of Thomas & Ann Cullis ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Joyce d. of Richard & Elizabeth Beard ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Nash ; bur.
 Oct. 11 Hannah d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Banks ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Evans ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Richard Smith ; bur.
 Oct. 26 Joan Roden, wid. ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Thomas Raspas & Sarah Phillips ; mar.
 Oct. 27 Rich^d s. of Sammuell & Sarah Morgan ; bap.
 Oct. 30 John s. of Thomas & Ann Rowley ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of William & Betterige Homes ; bap.
 Nov. 3 John s. of Roger & Sarah Yarsley ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Edw^d & Margaret Bryon ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth Leg ; bur.
 Nov. 7 Francis s. of Umphrey & Elizabeth Armstrong ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Richard Lewis & Ann Dent ; mar.
 Nov. 10 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Baldwin ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Eliz. d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Lister ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Sammuell & Mary Coopier ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of Francis & Catherine Hare ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Joyce d. of Thomas & Hannah Jones ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Thomas Jeavens ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Andrew Buckley ; bur.
 Nov. 22 William s. of Richard & Abigall Perrey ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bell ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Gabriell s. of David & Elizabeth Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Margaret d. of John & Ann Roden ; bur.
 Nov. 28 William s. of John & Jane Traunter ; bur.
 Nov. 30 William Ropier & Elizabeth Pugh ; mar.
 Dec. 1 Jane d. of Morris & Catharine Addams ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Evan Morgan ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Ales d. of George & Mary Potts ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Jane wife of John Goulden ; bur.

- 1723 Dec. 9 Catherine wife of Morris Addams; bur.
 Dec. 12 Thomas Roden; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Cullis; bur.
 Dec. 22 Robert s. of Thomas & Jane Bryon; bap.
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. of John & Rebecka Clemson; bap.
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of William & Mary Hall; bur.
 Jan. 2 Elinor d. of Thomas & Sarah Rowley; bap.
 Jan. 6 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Bell; bap.
 Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of George & Joan Ramsell; bap.
 Jan. 9 Samuell s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Simmons; bap.
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Browne; bap.
 Jan. 10 Edward Williams; bur.
 Jan. 12 John Williams & Mary Dix; mar.
 Jan. 13 Jonathan Beddow & Jane Legg; mar.
 Jan. 15 Michael s. of Richard & [blank] Barnet; bap.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. James; bap.
 Jan. 16 Richard Roden; bur.
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Eleanor Bradely; bap.
 Jan. 19 Ann a base child of Mary Smith; bap.
 Jan. 19 John Didlick & Elizabeth Rowlands; mar.
 Jan. 20 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pearce; bur.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Eliz. Gower; bur.
 Jan. 23 Eliz. d. of Francis & Margaret Evans; bur.
 Jan. 25 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor; bur.
 Jan. 28 James s. of John & Aggy Edwards; bap.
 Jan. 28 Catherine Lewis; bur.
 Jan. 31 Robert Smith & Mary Barker; mar.
 Jan. 31 Thomas Aston & Sarah Jones; mar.
 Jan. 31 Thomas Wild & Ann Loide; mar.
 Jan. 31 Sammuell Barker & Joyce Beddow; mar.
 Jan. 31 Sarah wife of John Spragg; bur.
 Feb. 1 E'w'd Timmins & Elizabeth Pearce; mar.
 Feb. 2 Roger s. of Henry & Elinor Wilks; bap.
 Feb. 3 Frances d. of Francis & Elizabeth Oaks; bap.
 Feb. 5 James s. of James & Elizabeth Hartshorne; bap.
 Feb. 9 Abigall d. of Edward & Ann Saunsom; bap.
 Feb. 9 Elinor Jones, widdow; bur.
 Feb. 9 John s. of Richard & Mary Stich; bap.
 Feb. 11 John s. of John & Mary Blayney; bap.
 Feb. 14 William s. of Marmaduke & Catherine Morris; bap.
 Feb. 15 Ann Rowley, widdow; bur.
 Feb. 16 William s. of Joseph & Margaret Lewis; bap.
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Loide; bap.
 Feb. 18 Edward Timmens & Margaret Cromton; mar.
 Feb. 18 Joan d. of John & Catherine Banks; bap.
 Feb. 21 William s. of Joseph & Margaret Lewis; bur.
 Feb. 24 Francis Oakes; bur.
 Feb. 26 Umphery Umpheris; bur.
 Mar. 1 A child of Ann Smith; bap.
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of John Jonson & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Goodwall; bap.
 Mar. 7 Edward Paren; bur.
 Mar. 9 Thomas Turner; bur.
 Mar. 9 John Matthews; bur.
 Mar. 9 Elinor d. of John & Ann Smith; bap.
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Legg; bap.
 Mar. 16 Timothy Ropier; bur.
 Mar. 18 William s. of John & Mary Eastop; bap.

- 1723 Mar. 22 Robert s. of Sammuell & Joan Evans; bap.
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Edwards; bap.
 Mar. 23 A child of John Richards; bur.
 1724 Mar. 29 Sammuell s. of John Millington; bap.
 Mar. 29 Elinor d. of Andrew & Mary James; bap.
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Baldwin; bur.
 April 5 Ann d. of Francis & Sarah Braine; bap.
 April 8 John s. of William & Joyce Watkis; bur.
 April 11 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bird; bap.
 April 12 Francis Rowley & Mary Beard; mar.
 April 13 James Garmston & Ann Butcher; mar.
 April 15 Elizabeth Jones, widdow; bur.
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Isabell Wild; bur.
 May 3 Francis s. of Francis & Catherne Wilks; bap.
 May 3 Francis Penguilly & Ann Porter; mar.
 May 7 Robert Lewis; bur.
 May 15 A base child of Ann Smith; bur.
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elinor Chapman; bap.
 May 17 Catherne wife of Francis Wilks; bur.
 May 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tannot; bap.
 May 19 Timothy Ropier & Ann Mivort; mar.
 May 21 Francis s. of William & Mary Ales; bap.
 May 22 Mary d. of Sammuell & Jane Lee; bap.
 May 25 William Savage; bur.
 May 26 Thomas Geary & Ellinor Oakes; mar.
 May 26 Sammuell s. of Sammuell & Mary Evans; bap.
 May 26 Richard s. of William & Joyce Pearce; bap.
 May 26 George s. of Thomas & Joyce Jones; bap.
 May 31 Thomas ffareley; bur.
 May 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Buckley; bap.
 June 3 Ann Williams, widdow; bur.
 June 10 Peter s. of William & Sarah Devenport; bap.
 June 14 David Morris & Elizabeth Preice; mar.
 June 14 Ruth d. of Thomas & Ruth Smith; bap.
 June 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Edwards; bap.
 June 14 James s. of James & Elizabeth Hearne; bap.
 June 17 Francis s. of Francis Wilks; bur.
 June 21 Peter s. of John & Sarah Onions; bap.
 June 24 John Eaves & Elizabeth ffillpott; mar.
 June 24 James Aston & Hester Hare; mar.
 June 25 Arthur Hayward; bur.
 June 28 John Poole; bur.
 June 28 John s. of William & Elinor Teeice; bap.
 June 29 Elinor d. of Edward & Elizabeth Deacon; bap.
 June 29 Anne d. of Hugh & Sarah Shelton; bap.
 June 30 Joyce d. of John & Mary Oakes; bap.
 July 5 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Ward; bap.
 July 10 Henry s. of Thomas & Margaret Wantlen; bap.
 July 10 Jane d. of John & Ann Holmes; bur.
 July 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Bradely; bur.
 July 12 Sammuell s. of William & Mary Jones; bap.
 July 16 John s. of John & Jane Williams; bap.
 July 18 Thomas a base child of Hester Beddow; bap.
 July 18 William a base child of a stranger; bap.
 July 26 Sammuell Ramsell; bur.
 July 26 Elizabeth wife of Francis Palmer; bur.
 July 27 Ann d. of Benjamin & Ann Rowley; bap.
 July 27 Jane d. of William & Mary Horne; bap.

- 1724 July 28 Robert Yates ; bur.
 July 29 William Buckley ; bur.
 July 29 George s. of George & Sarah Phillips ; bur.
 Aug. 2 William s. of William & Sarah Beard ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Francis s. of Thomas & Dorkas Tannot ; bap.
 Aug. 14 A child of Sarah Beddow ; bap. & bur.
 Aug. 14 William s. of Francis & Isabell Nash ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Zillah d. of Thomas & Eliz. Yerbery ; bap.
 Aug. 16 Thomas Edwards & Catherne Edwards ; mar.
 Aug. 16 Ann Armstrong, widdow ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Francis s. of George & Jertitude Addams ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Benjamin & William s^s of Will^m & Mary Rowley ; bap.
 Aug. 20 [*blank*] s. of Francis & Catherne Hare ; bur.
 Aug. 20 [*blank*] s. of John & Jane Traunter ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Whittmore ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Jane d. of James & Elizabeth Owen ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Edward s. of William & Mary Gethen ; bur.
 Sep. 12 Ann Armstrong ; bur.
 Sep. 13 Mary wife of Andrew Transom ; bur.
 Sep. 13 James s. of William & Mary Gethen ; bur.
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Guest, widdow ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Francis Chillcon ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Rebeckah d. of William & Mary Rowley ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Nash ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Smith ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Ann & Mary twins of Thomas & Elizabeth Aingeworth ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Sammuell s. of Sammuell & Diannah Cumbersom ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Edward s. of William & Mary Gethen ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth wife of John Dooddy ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Rspas ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Edward s. of Robert & Mary Williams ; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Jones & Mary Bullok ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Ward ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Joyce d. of John & Margery Bagnoll ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Ann wife of Thomas Garner ; bur.
 Oct. 9 William s. of Richard & Sarah Harnedge ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elinor d. of Edward & Mary Tannot ; bap.
 Oct. 12 George Armstrong & Ann Ramsell ; mar.
 Oct. 14 Sammuell s. of Sammuell & Diannah Cumbersom ; bur.
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joan Simson ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Rspas ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Smith ; bur.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth wife of Henry Pickerell ; bur.
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of John & Martha Ashwood ; bur.
 Nov. 3 George s. of Thomas & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elinor Lister ; bur.
 Nov. 8 William Boothe & Elizabeth Mayor ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Francis Wilks & Ann Hulett ; mar.
 Nov. 9 Robert Allen, a stranger ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cookson ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of Benjamin & Elinor Powis ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Jane d. of Sammuell & Ann Hartshorne ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John s. of Francis & Elinor Addams ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Bartholomew s. of John & Ann Roden ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Ann d. of Benjamin & Ann Rowley ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Sammuell s. of Sammuell & Elizabeth Heads ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of William & Mary Hall ; bap.
 Nov. 29 John Roden ; bur.

- 1724 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Joyce Evans ; bap.
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Aston ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Mary wife of George Pott ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Nash ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Roseamond d. of Edward & Eliza. Lester ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Umphery Turton ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Rebeckah Williams ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Isabell Powis ; bap.
 Dec. 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Richards ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Thomas Lister ; bur.
 Dec. 20 John a base child of Mary Lee ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Edward & Susannah Rowley ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Timothy Ropier & Joyce Benbow ; mar.
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Ambler ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Synor ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Ann wife of John Betton ; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of ffrancis & Isabell Wild ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Paul Hankcocks ; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pinner ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Charles Corbitt & Mary Irvin ; mar.
 Jan. 5 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of David & Elizabeth Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 13 William Lister & Ann Morris ; mar.
 Jan. 14 Ann d. of George Pott ; bur.
 Jan. 17 George Aston & Ann Addams ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Ward ; bap.
 Jan. 19 George Pearce & Jane Williams ; mar.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of Sammuell Roden ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Newell d. of Gorge & Sarah Millichop ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Bradely ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ramsell ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Edward Evans ; bur.
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Oswald ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Jone Harris ; bur.
 [no date] Timothua s. of Timothua & Eliza. Price ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Loide & Rebeckah Onions ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of John & Mary Evans ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of ffrancis & Margaret Evans ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Sarah d. of William & Margaret Prestwood ; bap.
 Feb. 11 Elinor wife of William Cartwright ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Rich^d s. of John & Ann Jonson ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Murrall ; bap.
 Feb. 21 William s. of Thomas & Hester Everrill ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Gandy ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Joseph s. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Ward ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Sarah wife of William Devenport ; bur.
 Mar. 10 Susanna d. of John & Mary Wild ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Edward s. of Edward & Catherne Ball ; bap.
 Mar. 11 A base child of Ann Constable ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Jonathan s. of John & Jane Jones ; bap. & bur.
 Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Edward & Ann Dawley ; bap.
 Mar. 21 William s. of William & Mary Lister ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Sarah d. of William & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Richard s. of William & Mary Godwall ; bap.
 1725 Mar. 29 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Smith ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Richard ffarely & Elizabeth Hager ; mar.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Baxter ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Ann d. of William & Mary Pool ; bap.

- 1725 April 4 Tho. s. of John & Anne Roden ; bap.
 April 6 Mary Tudge ; bur.
 April 6 Anne d. of Tho. & Eleanor Geary ; bap.
 April 7 Elizth d. of Rich^d & Anne Lewis ; bap.
 April 12 Mary d. of ffran. & Mary Rowley ; bap.
 April 12 Elizabeth Shaw, widow ; bur.
 April 13 James Bayly ; bur.
 April 15 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Sarah Cartwright ; bap.
 April 15 Sidney d. of W^m & Joyce Watkiss ; bap.
 April 23 Edward Dickson & Mary Povey ; mar.
 April 27 Timothy s. of W^m & Mary Cadman ; bap.
 April 30 Elizabth wife of W^m Signor ; bur.
 May 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Joyce Barker ; bap.
 May 8 Joyce d. of John & Martha Edwards ; bap.
 May 9 John Humphreys & Mary Burgess ; mar.
 May 9 Edward s. of Tho. & Eleanor Crew ; bap.
 May 10 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Aston ; bur.
 May 11 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Beddow ; bur.
 May 17 Joyce d. of James & Elizth Garmston ; bap.
 May 19 Elizth wife of ffrancis Smiethes ; bur.
 May 20 Bettridge wife of ffrancis Romsel ; bur.
 May 21 William s. of William & Mary Evans ; bur.
 May 22 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Johnson ; bap.
 May 23 ffrancis s. of John & Isabel Jones, Benthall ; bap.
 May 29 John s. of John & Elizth Perry ; bap.
 June 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 June 9 Joyce d. of ffran. & Elizth Wedge ; bap.
 June 13 Richard s. of Edw^d & Sarah Glover ; bap.
 June 19 James s. of ffran. & Mary Thomas ; bap.
 June 19 Isabel d. of Michael & Isabel Griffin ; bap.
 June 19 A child of Rob^t & Mary Holmes ; bur.
 June 20 John s. of John & Elizth Evans ; bap.
 June 24 John Browne & Eleanor Morgan ; mar.
 June 25 John s. of W^m & Sarah Millichop ; bap.
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Eleanor Jones ; bap.
 June 27 Eleanor d. of W^m & Mary Mayor ; bap.
 June 29 William Legg ; bur.
 June 30 Robert s. of John & Mary Booth ; bap.
 June 30 William s. of Joseph & Marg^t Lewiss ; bap.
 July 3 Anne d. of John & Anne Amphlet ; bap.
 July 4 Marg^t d. of Timothy & Anne Roper ; bap.
 July 6 Rich^d Hartshorn & Elizabth ffarely ; mar.
 July 10 ffrancis s. of Eleanor Man ; bur.
 July 18 M^{rs} Gerson ; bur.
 July 25 Mary d. of John & Jane Beddow ; bap.
 July 25 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Bryon ; bap.
 July 26 Jane & Eleanor twins of Sam^l & Mary Cooper ; bap.
 July 26 Mary d. of Rob^t & Mary Love ; bur.
 July 28 Henry s. of Roger & Joyce Wilks ; bap.
 July 29 Mary d. of Edw^d & Elizth Williams ; bap.
 July 30 Powis & Rich^d twins of John & Mary Legg ; bap.
 July 31 Tho. s. of David & Elizth Jones ; bur.
 July 31 Edw^d s. of Tho. & Elizth Getthin ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Jane & Eleanor twins of Sam^l & Mary Cooper ; bur.
 Aug. 7 William s. of William & Marg^t Banks ; bap.
 Aug. 8 John s. of Edw^d & Sarah Crump ; bap.
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Stephen & Jane Brown ; bap.
 Aug. 10 John s. of Edw^d & Hanna Loyd ; bap.

- 1725 Aug. 11 Mary a base child of Mary Mansel ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Richard Chilton ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Francis s. of John & Anne Cullis ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Onley d. of Francis & Eliz. Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Joan d. of John & Elizth Beddow ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Edw^d s. of Charles & Jane Merrick, Wenlock ; bap.
 Aug. 26 John s. of John & Mary Holmes ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Silvanus Harriss & Mary Cooper ; mar.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rob^t & Mary Smith ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Bryon ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Thomas Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of Tho. & Sarah Rodes ; bur.
 Sep. 22 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Gethin ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of James & Esther Aston ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Elizabth d. of Thomas & Marth Baylys ; bap.
 Sep. 28 Peter s. of William Davenport ; bur.
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Amos & Mary Sherbrook ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Blayney ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Timothy & Joyce Roper ; bap.
 Oct. 13 John Dent & Alice Oakes ; mar.
 Oct. 16 Daniel s. of George & Anne Armstrong ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Francis Smiethes & Mary Millichop ; mar.
 Oct. 19 Maurice s. of Francis & Eleanor Adams ; bur.
 Oct. 20 Rebecca d. of Tho. & Sarah Raspass ; bap.
 Oct. 21 John s. of Francis & Isabel Wild ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Francis s. of Francis & Anne Wilks ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Mumford, strange ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Margaret d. of George & Jone Ramsel ; bap.
 Oct. 27 John Man & Mary Morgan ; mar.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Cookson ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Elizabth d. of W^m & Anne Lister ; bap.
 Nov. 4 William s. of Rich^d & Sarah Doughty ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Elizabth d. of John & Elizabeth Williams ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elizth Beard ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Marg^t wife of Rich^d Tudge ; bur.
 Nov. 3* John Bagnall & Elizabeth Powell ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Roger & Sarah Yarsley ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Sam^l & Jane Whitehouse ; bap.
 Nov. 7 James s. of Will. & Elizth Booth ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Beard ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Joan d. of John & Jone Heads ; bap.
 Nov. 13 John s. of John & Elizth Jones ; bap.
 Nov. 13 William Morgan & Mary Wegley ; mar.
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Harrison ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Anne d. of Gertrude Simmons ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Lyster ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Frances wife of Humphrey Rowlands ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of Geo. & Jane Pearce ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Mary base child of Mary Morris ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Jane d. of Tho. & Jane Lyster ; bur.
 Dec. 3 Sarah d. of John & Esther Cullis ; bap.
 Dec. 3 John s. of Rich. & Sarah Pugh ; bap.
 Dec. 4 John Goldin ; bur.
 Dec. 4 Elizabth d. of John & Elizth Eaves ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Anne d. of Tho. & Sarah Rodes ; bap.
 Dec. 4 John s. of John & Mary Baldwin ; bap.

* Interpolated in original.

- 1725 Dec. 5 Sarah wife of Tho. Morgan ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Mary Evans, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Tho. s. of John & Elizth Loyd ; bap.
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Elizth Williams ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Yarbrey ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Anne d. of John & Mary Hartshorne (Benthall) ; bap.
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Isabel Palmer ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Eleanor Wilks ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Joan d. of Edw^d & Joan Hill ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of John & Cath. Stod ; bap.
 Dec. 30 John s. of William & Sarah Banks ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Joyce d. of John & Marg^t Instance (Benthall) ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Samuel s. of Sam^l & Elizth Heads ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Sam^l & Elizabth Bowdler ; bap.
 Jan. 5 John s. of John & Mary Glover ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Edward Sansom ; bur.
 Jan. 16 George s. of John & Sarah Pool ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Marg^t d. of John & Elizth Nash ; bap.
 Jan. 25 John s. of James & Ester Aston ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Tho. Tannot ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Rob^t & Anne Cooper ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Francis s. of Tho. & Hannah Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edw^d & Anne Pugh ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Johnson ; bur.
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Sam^l & Jane Onions ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Elizabth d. of Edw^d & Jane Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 6 George s. of George & Anne Aston ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Anne d. of Tho. & Anne Cullis ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Tho. s. of James & Elizth Hartshorn ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Edw^d s. of John & Mary Watkiss ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Eleanor d. of Jonathan & Elean^r Davies ; bap.
 Feb. 14 William Bradely & Mary Pool ; mar.
 Feb. 20 Elizabth d. of Benjamin & Elizth Sanckey ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Sarah d. of William & Mary Holl ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Anne d. of George & Elizabth Bradely ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Edw^d & Elizth Williams ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of James & Elizth Hartshorn ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Jane d. of Tho. & Anne Signor ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Elizabth d. of Tho. & Anne Goodale ; bap.
 Mar. 4 John Whitmore ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Anne wife of Tho. Eaves ; bur.
 Mar. 7 John s. of John & Mary Romse ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Anne d. of Francis & Elizth Rowley ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Hellen d. of W^m & Hellen Bird ; bap.
 Mar. 18 William s. of Rich^d & Eleanor Lyster ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Clemson ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Rowland Madelin ; bur.
 Mar. 23 William s. of W^m & Mary Jones ; bap.*
 Mar. 23 Jane d. of Richard Tudge ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Rob^t & Elizth Moorehouse ; bap.
 1726 Mar. 26 Mary Oakes ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Rich^d Bridgwood ; bur.
 April 3 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Elizth ffarely ; bap.
 April 3 Michael s. of John & Mary German ; bap.
 April 3 John s. of Rob^t & Mary Williams ; bap.
 April 6 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Elizth Legg ; bap.
 April 11* John Wild & Marg^t Watkiss ; mar.

* This entry was originally dated 8th and altered to 11th.

- 1726 April 9 Richard s. of William & Cath. Banks ; bap.
 April 12 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Bradely ; bur.
 April 13 John Rathin & Joyce Harrington ; mar.
 April 19 Elizabeth wife of W^m Simmons ; bur.
 April 22 John s. of John & Mary Lane ; bur.
 April 23 W^m Glover ; bur.
 April 27 Tho. s. of Thomas & Mary Shaw ; bur.
 April 28 Joseph Martin ; bur.
 April 29 ffrances Legg, widow ; bur.
 April 30 Maurice s. of Edw^d & Elizabeth Deacon ; bap.
 May 1 John s. of W^m & Susannah Rowley ; bap.
 May 1 Jane d. of W^m & Elizabeth Lyster ; bap.
 May 3 Allen s. of Rich^d & Martha Edwards ; bap.
 May 6 ffrancis Broxton & Mary Evans ; mar.
 May 6 Anne wife of Lawrence Presthood ; bur.
 May 14 Joseph & Mary twins of John & Mary Baylis ; bap.
 May 15 George s. of Tho. & Margaret Crew ; bur.
 May 20 Mary d. of Sam^l & Jane Morris ; bur.
 May 21 Edward s. of Tho. & Margaret Crew ; bur.
 May 21 Elizabth d. of Mary Manning ; bur.
 June 1 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; bur.
 June 8 John & James & Elizth Weaver ; bap.
 June 12 Ed. Glover ; bur.
 June 15 George s. of Tho. & Elizth Rowley ; bap.
 June 16 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Elizth Hartshorn ; bap.
 June 17 William s. of Rich^d & Joyce Legg ; bap.
 June 21 Mary d. of Mary Holmes ; bur.
 June 23 Rebecca d. of M^r John & ffrances Wase ; bap.
 June 23 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elizth Ainsworth ; bap.
 June 24 Mary wife of Tho. Shaw ; bur.
 June 29 Jane d. of Sebastian & Mary Clibury ; bap.
 July 4 Anne d. of James & Elizth Heron ; bap.
 July 11 William s. of John & Anne Ashwood ; bap.
 July 11 Sarah d. of William & Bettrice Holmes ; bap.
 July 12 ffrancis Ramsell & Mary Hall ; mar.
 July 16 Martha d. of Tho. & Ruth Smyth ; bur.
 July 25 Sarah d. of William & Elizth Loyd ; bap.
 July 25 Mary d. of Tho. & Rachel Armstrong ; bur.
 July 26 Anne d. of John & Anne Smyth ; bap.
 July 27 Edward s. of Rich^d & Elizabeth Barnet ; bap.
 July 30 Edward Russel ; bur.
 July 31 Alice d. of John & Alice Dent ; bap.
 July 31 Anne d. of ffrancis & Sarah Loyd ; bap.
 Aug. 1 William s. of Thomas & Elizth Rowley ; bur.
 Aug. 2 John s. of ffrancis & Damaris Jones ; bap.
 Aug. 5 ffrancis s. of John & Mary Man ; bap.
 Aug. 7 William Dale & Mary Powell ; mar.
 Aug. 10 William Barnes ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Jonathan s. of John & Mary Legg ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of John & Anne Roden ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Lawrence & Elizth Bradely ; bur.
 Aug. 13 Iorah (? Sarah) Murrall ; bur.
 Aug. 13 John s. of Thomas & Elizth Rowley ; bur.
 Aug. 13 Margaret d. of Ness Hill ; bur.
 Aug. 14 John s. of Robert & Mary Rithpass ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Anne Smyth, widow ; bur.
 Aug. 15 George s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Rowley ; bur.
 Aug. 17 William s. of Edward & Mary Dickson ; bur.

- 1726 Aug. 17 John s. of Marmaduke Maurice; bur.
 Aug. 20 Sarah a base child of Mary Taylor; bap.
 Aug. 21 John s. of ffrancis & Isabel Wild; bap.
 Aug. 26 Richard s. of Rich^d & Joyce Legg; bur.
 Aug. 26 Anne d. of Edward & Elizth Ramsel; bur.
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Elizth Weaver; bap.
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of ffrancis & Sarah Loyd; bur.
 Aug. 28 Robert Edwards & Isabel* Morgan; mar.
 Aug. 28 Anne d. of Samuel & Mary Cooper; bap.
 Aug. 28 Alice d. of William & Mary Cadman; bur.
 Aug. 28 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Ramsel; bur.
 Aug. 29 Israel s. of Thomas & Esther Everell; bur.
 Aug. 29 Richard Spragg & Margaret Jones; mar.
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Legg; bur.
 Sep. 6 Thomas Turner; bur.
 Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of ffrancis & Elizth Ramsell; bur.
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of ffrancis & Sarah Loyd; bur.
 Sep. 8 John s. of John & Esther Prince; bur.
 Sep. 8 John s. of John & Jane Tranter; bur.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Russel; bur.
 Sep. 9 James s. of John & Anne Smyth; bur.
 Sep. 9 Samuel s. of Richard & Ame Lewis; bap.
 Sep. 11 Margaret d. of Robert & Mary Love; bap.
 Sep. 15 Margaret d. of Margaret Gearse; bur.
 Sep. 17 Anne wife of Tho. ffarely; bur.
 Sep. 17 Jane d. of Benjamin & Elizth Rowley; bap.
 Sep. 22 Jane d. of John & Martha Edwards; bur.
 Sep. 24 John s. of John & Eleanor Brown; bap.
 Sep. 24 Sarah Beard; bur.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizth Garmston; bap.
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Williams; bap.
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of ffrancis & Joyce Davies; bur.
 Sep. 25 Andrew s. of Andrew Transome; bur.
 Oct. 1 Samuel Cartwright & Elizabeth Mulliner; mar.
 Oct. 4 Mary Harris; bur.
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Johnson; bur.
 Oct. 5 William Synor; bur.
 Oct. 5 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Morgan; bap.
 Oct. 7 Roger Yearley; bur.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizth Crump; bur.
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Legg & Sarah Powiss; mar.
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Tho. & Elizabth Ainsworth; bur.
 Oct. 11 Bettrice d. of Margaret Gearse; bur.
 Oct. 11 Margaret d. of Hugh & Mary Allen; bur.
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Thomas ffarely; bur.
 Oct. 15 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizth Crump; bur.
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Easthope; bap.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor; bur.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Francis & Elizth Evans; bur.
 Oct. 17 Matthew Stephens; bur.
 Oct. 17 Richard s. of John & Mary German; bur.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizth Evans; bur.
 Oct. 17 Andrew s. of ffrancis & Eleanor Adams; bap.
 Oct. 19 Edward s. of George & Jane Merrick; bur.
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Sankey; bur.
 Oct. 20 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Loyd; bur.

* Elizabeth originally, but altered to Isabel.

- 1726 Oct. 23 Jane d. of Tho. & Rebecca Loyd; bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Maurice; bur.
 Oct. 24 Jane d. of Sebastian & Mary Clybrey; bur.
 Oct. 26 Eleanor wife of Robert Smyth; bur.
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of Francis & Elizth Wedge; bur.
 Oct. 28 Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor; bur.
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of Thomas & Margaret Wantlin; bap.
 Nov. 1 Daniel s. of [Thomas *erased*] William & Patience Simmons; bur.
 Nov. 1 Judith d. of Edward & Elizth Johnson; bur.
 Nov. 2 Jane d. of Jonathan & Martha Oakes; bap.
 Nov. 3 Margaret wife of John Wild; bur.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Williams; bur.
 Nov. 3 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizth Gower; bur.
 Nov. 4 Edward s. of John & Mary Evans; bur.
 Nov. 4 Margaret d. of John & Elizth Barber; bap.
 Nov. 4 Edward s. of John & Elizth Bagnall; bap.
 Nov. 4 Daniel s. of George & Ann Armstrong; bur.
 Nov. 4 John s. of Richard & Sarah Pugh; bur.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joyce Jones; bur.
 Nov. 6 Henry Mayor & Joyce Beddow; mar.
 Nov. 6 Edward Gothier & Elizabeth Bridgewood; mar.
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of M^r Francis Broxton; bur.
 Nov. 7 John Weaver & Jane Taylor; mar.
 Nov. 8 Thomas a base child of Esther Beddow; bur.
 Nov. 9 William s. of Samuel & Mary Ball; bur.
 Nov. 9 Edward s. of William & Elizath Loyd; bap.
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Evans; bur.
 Nov. 10 William s. of Richard & Joyce Evans; bur.
 Nov. 14 Adam Crumpton & Elizabeth Cumberson; mar.
 Nov. 14 Maurice Hill & Mary Crompton; mar.
 Nov. 16 John s. of Roland & Mary Humphreys; bur.
 Nov. 18 Thomas Jones; bur.
 Nov. 18 Robert s. of William & Joyce Phillips; bur.
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of John & Rebecca Clemson; bur.
 Nov. 19 William s. of Tho. & Anne Cullis; bur.
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Anthony & Mary Prescott; bap.
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of John & Anne Holmes; bap.
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of William & Mary Whitmore; bap.
 Nov. 21 John s. of Tho. & Rebecca Pott; bap.
 Nov. 22 William Rowley; bur.
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Jane Lee; bur.
 Nov. 24 John s. of Tho. & Rebecca Pott; bur.
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Pugh; bur.
 Nov. 24 Robert s. of Thomas & Jane Bryon; bur.
 Nov. 25 Henry s. of Samuel & Elizth Crump; bap.
 Nov. 27 Jane d. of John & Elizth Ambler; bur.
 Nov. 28 James & Alice twins of John & Marg^t Millington; bap.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Roberts; bur.
 Nov. 28 William s. of John & Mary Booth; bur.
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Richard & Joyce Evans; bur.
 Nov. 30 Andrew s. of Thomas & Mary Buckley; bap.
 Nov. 30 Mary wife of William Loyd; bur.
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Smieths; bap.
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Henry Pickrel; bur.
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Samuel & Joan Evans; bap.
 Dec. 3 Mary wife of Thomas Johnson; bur.
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Joyce Hartshorne; bap.
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of James & Elizabeth Heron; bur.

- 1726 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Booth ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Margaret d. of John & Mary Booth ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Daniel s. of ffrancis & Eleanor Adams ; bur.
 Dec. 9 John Williams ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Anne d. of Rich^d & Elizabeth Beard ; bur.
 Dec. 11 Mary wife of John Ramsell ; bur.
 Dec. 11 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Aston ; bap.
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tudge ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Noel wife of John Millichop ; bur.
 Dec. 13 George s. of John & Sarah Pool ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Pugh, widow ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Joyce d. of John & Sarah Oswald ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Stephen s. of Maurice & Mary Hill ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Cornelius s. of Thomas & Joyce Davies ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Rich^d s. of John & Jone Jones ; bur.
 Dec. 20 Joan d. of John Ramsell ; bur.
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Heron ; bur.
 Dec. 20 Joyce d. of Joyce Yates ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Catharine d. of John & Mary Bailys ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Joyce Legg ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Thomas Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 22 John s. of Edward & Catharine Reynolds ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Richard s. of Rich^d & Sarah Harnage ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Joyce d. of Samuel & Mary Ball ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Sarah wife of Samuel Armstrong ; bur.
 Dec. 26 John s. of John & Mary Brown ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John s. of William & Anne Pool ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Bradely & Anne Nailer ; mar.
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis & Lydia Goldin ; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of John & Ursula Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis & Isabel Wild ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Edward s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Gethen ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Oakes ; bur.
 Jan. 8 Margaret d. of William & Margaret Evans ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Thomas Taylor ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of ffrancis & Marg^t Evans ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Maurice s. of Edw^d & Elizabeth Deacon ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Samsome ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Rebecca d. of William & Mary Bradely ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John & Rebecca Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 17 John s. of ffrancis & Isabel Wild ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Mary Phillips, widow ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Perry ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Anne d. of John & Elizth ffenn ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Barker ; bur.
 Jan. 25 Jane d. of William & Joyce Pearce ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Samuel s. of John & Elizth Bell, at Benthall ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. of John & Joyce Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 29 William s. of William & Mary Yates ; bur.
 Jan. 31 John s. of John & Mary Easthope ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Marmaduke Roden & Mary Brisco ; mar.
 Feb. 2 John Gervise & Judith Rowley ; mar.
 Feb. 7 Anne d. of William & Mary Gethen ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Anne Loyd ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jones, at Benthall ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Anne Harris, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Joshua s. of Austin & Mary Clebury ; bap.

- 1726 Feb. 19 William s. of Timothy & Eliz. Price ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Silvanus Maurice ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Eleanor Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of William & Mary Maurice ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Loyd ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Hugh Shelton ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John & Jane Williams ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Sarah d. of John & Jane Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 13 George Morgan ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Maurice Deacon ; bur.
 Mar. 20 John Buckley ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Anne d. of Edw^d & Elizth Dawley ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Edward s. of ffrancis & Joyce Davies ; bap.
 Mar. 22 ffrances d. of Edw^d & Mary Tennert ; bap.
 1727 Mar. 26 Anne d. of James & Elizth Garmston ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Job s. of Rob^t & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Jones ; bur.
 April 3 ffrancis Roper & Marg^t Cookson ; mar.
 April 4 William Maurice & Jane Darley ; mar.
 April 9 Thomas s. of William Ball ; mar.
 April 13 ffrancis s. of Thomas & Elizth Morgan ; bap.
 April 16 Joyce d. of Thomas & Eleanor Evans ; bap.
 April 16 Jane d. of Timothy & Elizth Crompton ; bap.
 April 19 William s. of Benjamin & Sarah Legg ; bap.
 April 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary Morgan ; bur.
 April 23 Thomas Eaves ; bur.
 April 30 Jane d. of William & Mary Hall ; bap.
 John Matthews, Rect^r, died, & was succeeded by Richard Corbett
 Hartshorne, A.M.
 May 1 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Gower ; bur.
 May 7 Edward Goodale & Mary Chapman ; mar.
 May 7 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Weaver, at Benthal ; bap.
 May 9 Joan d. of Tho. & Jane Collins ; bur.
 May 11 Robert s. of Tho. & Mary Edwards ; bap.
 May 12 Ruth wife of Tho. Smith ; bur.
 May 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Joan Heads ; bur.
 May 14 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Lyster ; bap.
 May 15 Cornelius s. of Tho. & Margaret Davies ; bur.
 May 16 Richard s. of James & Elizth Hartshorn ; bap.
 May 20 Tho^s Smith ; bur.
 May 20 Elizabeth Oakes, widow ; bur.
 May 21 Richard Green & Martha Haddon ; mar.
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Cullis ; bap.
 May 22 Sarah d. of John & Mary Wild ; bap.
 May 22 John s. of Rich^d & Margret Sprag ; bap.
 May 24 Hennerly Pickreil & Elizabeth Simpson ; mar.
 May 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elith Carter ; bap.
 May 28 Anne d. of John & Ann Laurance ; bap.
 May 28 Timothy Dyas & Martha Taylor ; mar.
 June 4 Mary wife of John Aston ; bur.
 June 11 Anne d. of Thomas & Elinor Geary ; bap.
 June 11 Elinor d. of Samuel & Anne Hartshorne ; bap.
 June 19 Allen s. of Richard & Martha Edwards ; bur.
 June 19 Robert Whitmore ; bur.
 June 20 John Eaves ; bur.
 June 20 ffrancis s. of Laurence & Elizath Bradley ; bap.
 June 24 ffrancis Oakes & Judith Bowkley ; mar.

1727	July	1	George s. of George & Jane Merick ; bap.
	July	9	Robert s. of Sam ^l & Elianor Evans ; bap.
	July	9	Anne Pearce, widow ; bur.
	July	10	William s. of John & Rebecca Williams ; bap.
	July	10	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Cullis ; bur.
	July	11	Benjamin Betton ; bur.
	July	12	Richard s. of John & Jane Tronter ; bap.
	July	13	Tho. s. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; bap.
	July	21	francis s. of John Watkis ; bur.
	July	23	Eliz th d. of Rob ^t & Jane Crannidge (Bentall) ; bap.
	July	30	John s. of John & Mary Amplet ; bap.
	July	30	Eliz th d. of Thomas & Sara Browne ; bap.
	July	31	Sarah wife of Will ^m Rowley ; bur.
	Aug.	7*	John Johnson ; bur.
	Aug.	6	John s. of John & Sarah Rathen ; bap.
	Aug.	6	Mary d. of [<i>tlank</i>] ; bap.
	Aug.	7	Eliz th Hartshorne ; bur.
	Aug.	8	Laurence Prestwood ; bur.
	Aug.	14	M ^r Richard Mason ; bur.
	Aug.	20	Elinor Smith, widow ; bur.
	Aug.	27	Timothy Owen ; bur.
	Aug.	27	Anne d. of John & Eliza th Russel ; bap.
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza. Richards ; bap.
	Aug.	30	Margret wife of John Weaver ; bur.
	Sep.	2	Mary Jones ; bur.
	Sep.	10	Annis d. of Rob ^t & Isabell Edwards ; bap.
	Sep.	13	Edward Legg ; bur.
	Sep.	13	John s. of John & Elizabeth Ward ; bur.
	Sep.	15	Richard Watkis ; bur.
	Sep.	17	Eliz. d. of Thomas & Sarah Rasspas ; bap.
	Sep.	17	Mary d. of Thomas & Eliz th Rowley ; bap.
	Sep.	17	John Ramsel & Anne Aston ; mar.
	Sep.	19	James s. of William & Elizabeth Booth ; bur.
	Sep.	22	William Beard ; bur.
	Sep.	24	Edward Ball ; bur.
	Sep.	24	Margret d. of Joseph & Margret Lewis ; bap.
	Sep.	24	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Ambler ; bap.
	Sep.	29	Anne d. of Cornelius & Mary Holland ; bap.
	Oct.	1	Anne d. of Edward & Anne Pew ; bap.
	Oct.	5	Elinor d. of John & Mary Blainey ; bap.
	Oct.	5	John a base child of Mary Lowe ; bur.
	Oct.	6	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowley ; bur. (? bap.)
	Oct.	12	Naboth Harniage ; bur.
	Oct.	12	Martha Simpson ; bur.
	Oct.	12	Rebecca d. of George Gesson ; bur.
	Oct.	14	Margaret d. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Oct.	15	Mary d. of Timothy & Joyce Roper ; bap.
	Oct.	15	John s. of William & Mary Jones ; bap.
	Oct.	15	John Russel ; bur.
	Oct.	16	Rebecca d. of M ^r John & frances Wase ; bur.
	Oct.	17	Moses Jones ; bur.
	Oct.	26	Thomas s. of Marmaduke & Mary Roden ; bap.
	Oct.	26	Sarah Everall, widow ; bur.
	Oct.	27	George s. of John & Sarah Pool ; bap.
	Oct.	29	Edward Yates & Anne Benbow ; mar.
	Oct.	30	Joan wife of Thomas Hughes ; bur.

* Originally 6, but altered to 7.

- 1727 Oct. 30 James s. of Edward & Mary Roberts; bap.
 Oct. 31 Anne Humphrys, widow; bur.
 Nov. 5 Anne d. of Edward & Anne ffrancis (Bentall); bap.
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. of John & Elizath Williams; bap.
 Nov. 5 William s. of William & Joyce Phillips; bap.
 Nov. 7 Joseph Pounce & Elizath [blank]; mar.
 Nov. 12 Samuel s. of Samuel & Diana Cumbersom; bap.
 Nov. 12 Dorothy d. of Silbran & Mary Clibury; bap.
 Nov. 15 John s. of William & Mary Morris; bur.
 Nov. 22 Richard s. of William & Anne Lyster; bap.
 Nov. 22 John s. of Thomas & Jane Mathews; bap.
 Nov. 22 William s. of William & Hanah Loyde; bap.
 Nov. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Raspas; bap.
 Nov. 30 William s. of William & Betrice Holms; bap.
 Nov. 30 Tho's s. of Thomas & Isabel Powis; bap.
 Dec. 3 Anne d. of Sam^l & Jane Lee; bap.
 Dec. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Diana Cumbe^m; bur.
 Dec. 10 William s. of Tho^s & Elizth Gethen; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richard s. of John & Agatha Edwards; bap.
 Dec. 10 Elinor d. of ffran^s & Isabel Wilde; bap.
 Dec. 12 Alice Russel, widow; bur.
 Dec. 17 William s. of Samuel & Jane Witwick; bap.
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wilde; bur.
 Dec. 17 John Davis, a stranger; bur.
 Dec. 21 Anne d. of [blank] & Damorose Jones; bap.
 Dec. 32 Mary wife of William Jones, sen.; bur.
 Dec. 36 Joyce d. of John & Mary Baldwin; bap.
 Jan. 6 Humphrey s. of Silvanis & Rebecca Harris; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts; bap.
 Jan. 6 George s. of John & Sarah Oswald; bap.
 Jan. 10 John s. of James & Estor Aston; bur.
 Jan. 14 Tomirah d. of ffrancis & Anne Wilks; bap.
 Jan. 17 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Listor; bap.
 Jan. 21 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Humphris; bap.
 Jan. 25 William s. of Robert & Mary Smith; bap.
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of Rich^d & Elizth ffarly; bap.
 Jan. 25 Richard s. of Robert & Anne Wild; bap.
 Jan. 28 Edward s. of Tho^s & Joyce Jones; bap.
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Sarah Jones; bap.
 Feb. 2 Robert Edwards; bur.
 Feb. 4 William s. of Samuel & Joyce Barker; bap.
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of William & Sarah Millichop; bap.
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor; bap.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Shaw; bur.
 Feb. 11 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Williams; bap.
 Feb. 11 Tho^s s. of Richard & Joyce Evans; bap.
 Feb. 14 Tho^s Jonson; bur.
 Feb. 14 Anne d. of Richard & Sarah Harniage; bap.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Teece; bur.
 Feb. 16 Joshua s. of John & Hanna Morral; bur.
 Feb. 17 George s. of John & Sarah Oswald; bur.
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of Damarose Jones; bur.
 Feb. 19 Edward Hill; bur.
 Feb. 22 Edward s. of William & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Perry; bap.
 Feb. 26 Edward s. of John & Anne Tennort; bap.
 Feb. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Holmes; bap.
 Feb. 26 John Robinson, a stranger; bur.

- 1727 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wilks; bap.
 Feb. 27 John Poole & Sarah Gower; mar.
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Hestor Everel; bur.
 Mar. 5 Edward Jones & Sarah Oakes; mar.
 Mar. 5 John Bedow; bur.
 Mar. 8 George s. of George & Elizth Bradley; bap.
 Mar. 8 ffancis Roden; bur.
 Mar. 10 Ursila d. of William & Joyce Watkis; bap.
 Mar. 10 Rebecca d. of William & Jane Morris; bap.
 Mar. 10 William Lystor; bur.
 Mar. 10 John s. of John & Winnifret Bedow; bap.
 Mar. 13 William s. of Thomas & Anne Cullis; bap.
 Mar. 13 John s. of Rich^d & Elizth Beard; bap.
 Mar. 14 M^r William Whitmore; bur.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of David Morris; bur.
 Mar. 17 Thomas Jones; bur.
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Hartshorne, Benthall; bap.
 Mar. 17 Jonathan s. of William & Mary Bedow; bap.
 Mar. 20 John Garbet; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of James & Elizth Heron; bap.
 Mar. 21 George s. of George & Anne Ravenscroft; bur.
 Mar. 23 ffancis Adams; bur.
 Mar. 24 Anne d. of James & Sarah Baxter; bap.
 Mar. 24 ffancis s. of Samuel & Anne Gandy; bap.
 Mar. 24 John s. of John & Mary Oakes; bap.
 1728 Mar. 25 The aforesaid child of John & Mary Oakes; bur.
 Mar. 28 Jonathan s. of William & Mary Bedow; bur.
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of John & Anne Ashwood; bap.
 April 3 Sarah Sprag; bap.
 April 3 Ursilla d. of Will^m & Joyce Watkis; bur.
 April 5 William s. of ffancis & Judith Oakes; bap.
 April 5 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bradley; bap.
 April 8 Jane Ambler; bur.
 April 9 Mary wife of Samuel Cooper; bur.
 April 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Susana Rowley; bap.
 April 10 Mary Smith, widow; bur.
 April 16 Robert Lloyd; bur.
 April 19 Anne d. of Timothy & Anne Roper; bap.
 April 21 George s. of George & Anne Seaman; bap.
 April 22 Richard s. of George & Joane Ramsel; bap.
 April 25 Margrey wife of John Bagnall; bur.
 May 1 George s. of Edward & Elizabeth Deacon; bap.
 May 1 Jane d. of John & Mary Bayliss; bur.
 May 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Bedow; bap.
 May 8 Joyce d. of ffancis & Sarah Roper; bap.
 May 9 Elizabeth Taylor; bur.
 May 10 John s. of Richard & Anne Lewis; bap.
 May 14 William s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Legg; bur.
 May 17 Samuel Rhoden; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth wife of Edward Ramsel; bur.
 May 18 William s. of Daniel & Elizth Bird; bap.
 May 19 Samuel Morris; bur.
 May 19 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Smith; bur.
 May 22 Elizth d. of Thomas & Jane Collings; bur.
 May 27 Charles Man (or Mare); bur.
 May 28 John s. of Thomas & Elizth Ainsworth; bap.
 May 29 John Stanley; bur.
 May 29 John Hardwick; bur.

71

1728
May 30 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Loyde ; bur.
June 2 John s. of Francis & Mary Ramsel ; bap.
June 10 William Jones & Sarah Crump ; mar.
June 11 Margaret d. of John & Mary Watkis ; bap.
June 12 William s. of Joseph & Eliza. Ryder ; bap.
June 12 Mary d. of Tho. & Eliza. Lewis *alias* Charles ; bur.
June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Jones ; bap.
June 17 Thomas Gethin ; bur.
June 17 John s. of Rich^d & Mary Evans ; bur.
June 20 Elizabeth wife of Andrew Addams ; bur.
June 23 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Broxton ; bap.
June 24 Thomas Preen & Hannah Mason ; mar.
June 24 John Taylor *alias* Rushen ; bur.
June 30 Margaret d. of John & Ann Ramsel ; bap.
July 9 Joyce d. of Thomas & Eliza. Pool ; bap.
July 13 Samuel Ball ; bur.
July 15 Sarah Oaks ; bur.
July 19 Ann d. of George & Ann Armishrew ; bap.
July 21 Samuel s. of George & Sarah Millichop ; bap.
July 24 John s. of John & Joyce Bembow ; bap.
July 27 Edward s. of George & Sarah Lloyd ; bap.
July 28 Joyce d. of William & Joyce Pitchford ; bap.
July 30 Joyce wife of William Pitchford ; bur.
July 31 James s. of George & Ann Aston ; bap.
Aug. 11 William Adams ; bur.
Aug. 12 John Cookson & Ann Symonds ; mar., by banns.
Aug. 13 William s. of Francis & Mary Ramsel ; bap.
Aug. 15 Jane wife of Thomas Collins ; bur.
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Bulkley ; bap.
Aug. 17 Alice a base d. of Elenour Chilton ; bap.
Aug. 18 Francis Palmer ; bur.
Aug. 23 John s. of John & Mary Mann ; bap.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Simmons ; bur.
Aug. 25 Rebecca Pugh ; bur.
Aug. 28 John Smith & Frances Pearce ; mar., by banns.
Sep. 1 Margaret d. of John & Mary Jones ; bap.
Sep. 1 John Woosal ; bur.
Sep. 1 Francis Morral ; bur.
Sep. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Rachel Alsop ; bap.
Sep. 8 William s. of Hump. & Ann Armishrew ; bap.
Sep. 14 Cornelia d. of Will. & Cornelia Tees ; bap.
Sep. 14 Samuel s. of William & Mary Horn ; bap.
Sep. 15 John s. of William & Mary Hall ; bap.
Sep. 22 Judith d. of John & Joan Head ; bap.
Sep. 23 Richard Bradley ; bur.
Sep. 25 Richard Beavan, Willey p'sh ; bur.
Sep. 29 Richard a base son of Margaret Banks, of the p'sh of Wellington ;
bur.
Oct. 5 Charles Morrice ; bur.
Oct. 6 William Addams ; bur.
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Samuel & Diana Cumbersome ; bap.
Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of George & Jane Pearce ; bap.
Oct. 12 Richard Amplet & Elenour Chilton ; mar.
Oct. 16 Mary Pomford ; bur.
Oct. 17 William Barber ; bur.
Oct. 19 Joyce d. of Thomas & Elenour Evans ; bur.
Oct. 20 Margaret d. of Maurice & Mary Hill ; bap.
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Sam. & Dia. Cumbersome ; bur.

- 1728 Oct. 25 Dorothy d. of John & Frances Wase; bap.
 Oct. 31 Sarah wife of Tho. Rowley; bur.
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. of Steph. & Jane Brown, Bental p'sh; bap.
 Nov. 5 John s. of William & Helen Bird; bap.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of John & Rebecca Clemson; bap.
 Nov. 7 Jane Tannert *alias* Socket; bur.
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of Edward & Joan Hill; bap.
 Nov. 13 Elisabeth wife of Tho. Roberts; bur.
 Nov. 18 Elisabeth wife of John Jones; bur.
 Nov. 22 Hannah d. of Sampson & Ann Hartshorne; bap.
 Nov. 26 George s. of Tho. & Hannah Morgan; bap.
 Nov. 26 Elisabeth Jones; bur.
 Dec. 2 William Rutland; bur.
 Dec. 9 Edward Edwards; bur.
 Dec. 11 John s. of John & Esther Cullis; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary wife of Thomas Wild; bur.
 Dec. 19 John s. of Rowland & Mary Humphries; bap.
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of Samuel & Elisa. Bowdler; bap.
 Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Edward & Elisabeth Jones; bap.
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Michael & Elisa. Griffiths; bap.
 Dec. 26 Samuel Roden & Hannah Morrice; mar., by banns.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Acton; bur.
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas & Elisa. Rowley; bap.
 Dec. 28 Mary wife of Samuel Leg; bur.
 Dec. 28 Edward Hartshorne, of the parish of Bentall, & Hannah Beard, of this p'sh; mar., by Licence.
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of Christopher & Ann Simpson; bap.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elisab. Hartshorne; bap.
 Jan. 5 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Ann Sansome; bap.
 Jan. 6 Thomas Evans; bur.
 Jan. 10 Ann wife of William Cadman; bur.
 Jan. 10 Joyce d. of John & Mary Oaks; bur.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Baylis; bap.
 Jan. 16 Francis s. of Francis & Elisa. Dovey, Linley; bap.
 Jan. 21 Ann d. of William & Joyce Beard; bap.
 Jan. 21 Samuel s. of Samuel & Joan Evans; bap.
 Jan. 21 Andrew s. of Samuel & Sarah Crump; bur.
 Jan. 24 William s. of Edward & Ann Yates; bap.
 Jan. 24 Elenour d. of John & Elisab. Beddow; bap.
 Jan. 26 Samuel Wedge; bur.
 Jan. 27 John Jones; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Elisab. Ward; bap.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Alice Dent; bap.
 Jan. 30 Joseph s. of Francis & Mary Rowley; bap.
 Jan. 30 Patience d. of Francis & Mary Rowley; bap.
 Feb. 4 John Davis; bur.
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth wife of Edw. Dekin; bur.
 Feb. 7 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Cadman; bur.
 Feb. 14 Samuel s. of Tho. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Feb. 14 Ann d. of Henry & Elenour Wilks; bap.
 Feb. 16 William Evans; bur.
 Feb. 16 Elisabeth d. of Will. Cadman; bur.
 Feb. 16 William s. of Francis & Joyce Davis; bap.
 Feb. 17 Robert Williams; bur.
 Feb. 19 John Roden; bur.
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Robert & Joyce Hartshorne; bap.
 Feb. 20 Dorothy wife of Ed. Crew; bur.
 Feb. 24 Francis Barrett; bur.

- VOL. II.

- 1729 May 1 John Ball & Mary Rowley, both of this p'sh; mar., by Banns.
 May 3 Samuel s. of John Ward; bur.
 May 4 Francis Whittal; bur.
 May 4 Richard s. of Benj. & Elenour Powis; bur.
 May 9 John s. of Edw. & Sarah Jones; bap.
 May 10 Richard s. of George & Joan Armishrew; bur.
 May 12 Elisabeth Whittal; bur.
 May 15 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Rathen; bap.
 May 16 Mary d. of George & Rebecca Potts; bap.
 May 16 Elisabeth Littleford; bur.
 May 18 Thomas Williams; bur.
 May 18 Elenour d. of Francis Humphries; bur.
 May 19 John Wilks; bur.
 May 23 Thomas Morral; bur.
 May 25 Mark s. of David & Elisab. Jones; bap.
 June 1 Thomas s. of Tho. & Rachel Armishrew; bap.
 June 2 Ann d. of Fran. & Sarah Lloyd; bap.
 June 3 William s. of John Crompton; bur.
 June 2* Ann d. of Fran. & Sarah Lloyd; bur.
 June 6 John s. of John & Mary Betton; bap.
 June 11 John Pill, of St Mary's p'sh in Shrewsbury, & Eleanor Betton, of
 this parish; mar., by Licence.
 June 15 Elenour d. of Will. & Mary Beddow; bap.
 June 20 John s. of Ed. & Sarah Jones; bur.
 July 1 Ann Goodall; bur.
 July 3 George s. of John & Sarah Millichap; bur.
 July 6 John s. of John & Sarah Pool; bap.
 July 13 William s. of Tho. & Elisab. Harrison; bap.
 July 17 Will^m Hartshorne; bur.
 July 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Davis; bap.
 July 26 Ann d. of Sam. & Jane Lee; bur.
 Aug. 2 George s. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes; bap.
 Aug. 3 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Hanley; bur.
 Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Tannert; bur.
 Aug. 5 Francis Edwards & Joyce Pearce; mar., by Licence.
 Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Edw. & Mary Goodall; bap.
 Aug. 15 Margaret d. of Owen & Ruth Davis; bur.
 Aug. 16 Francis Phillips; bur.
 Aug. 16 Margaret d. of Rich. & Mary Morrice; bur.
 Aug. 18 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Jane Matthews; bap.
 Aug. 18 Benjamin s. of Mary Sankey; bap.
 Aug. 21 William Beard & Alice Potts; mar., by Licence.
 Aug. 20* Sarah wife of Tho. Bowen; bur.
 Aug. 23 Samuel Leg; bur.
 Aug. 24 James s. of John & Mary Baylis; bap.
 Aug. 25 John s. of Tho. & Marg^t Davis; bap.
 Aug. 27 Ruth wife of Owen Davis; bur.
 Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Amos & Mary Sherbrooke; bap.
 Aug. 29 Martha d. of Jane Hill; bap.
 Aug. 29 Margaret d. of Will. & Mary Hall; bur.
 Aug. 31 William s. of John & Sarah Onions; bap.
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Rich. & Ann Gearce; bap.
 Aug. 31 Benjamin s. of Will. & Elis. Jones; bap.
 Aug. 31 Joyce d. of Tho. & Elean^r Evans; bap.
 Sep. 1 Mary wife of Evan Evans; bur.
 Sep. 5 John Child & Mary Smith; mar., by Licence.

* So dated in original.

- 1729 Sep. 6 Mary Mansel; bur.
 Sep. 8 Elisab. wife of Laurence Bradley; bur.
 Sep. 10 Abigail d. of Rich^d & Elen^r Lyster; bap.
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Rathen; bur.
 Sep. 14 Elisabeth d. of Sam. & Mary Evans; bap.
 Sep. 16 Ann d. of Rich. & Sarah Harnage; bur.
 Sep. 17 Richard Francis; bur.
 Sep. 19 Eleanour d. of John & Mary Brown; bap.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Morral; bur.
 Oct. 1 Ann Taylor; bur.
 Oct. 3 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Beddoe; bur.
 Oct. 5 Francis s. of James & Esther Aston; bap.
 Oct. 5 Frances d. of Robert & Mary Raspas *alias* Peet; bap.
 Oct. 6 Susannah d. of John & Mary Blayne; bap.
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Sam. & Hannah Roden; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Tho. & Han. Preen; bap.
 Oct. 19 Joseph s. of Jos. & Marg^t Lewis; bap.
 Oct. 26 Sarah d. of Sam & Jane Whitwick; bap.
 Oct. 27 Francis s. of Fr. & Joan Beetleston; bap.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Roberts & Jane Jones; mar., by Banns.
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of Rich. & Joyce Legg; bap.
 Nov. 9 John s. of Ed. & Ann Lloyd; bap.
 Nov. 9 Ann d. of Sam. & Elisab. Evans; bap.
 Nov. 9 Joyce d. of John & Mary Ball; bap.
 Nov. 12 Griffith Williams; bur.
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. of Sam. & Jane Whitwick; bur.
 Nov. 15 Elenour d. of Will. & Elen Bird; bur.
 Nov. 16 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Jones; bap.
 Nov. 17 Rebecca Cooper; bur.
 Nov. 20 Ann d. of Rich. & Ann Lewis; bap.
 Nov. 23 Joyce d. of Roger & Joyce Wilks; bap.
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Easthope; bap.
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of R^d & Ann Lewis; bur.
 Nov. 30 Elisabeth d. of Rob. & Elis. Morehouse; bap.
 Nov. 30 Elenour d. of Will. & Beatrix Holmes; bap.
 Nov. 30 Elenour d. of Fr. & Cath. Hare; bap.
 Nov. 30 Thomas Leg; bur.
 Dec. 1 Edward Jones; bur.
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Will. & Elen Bird; bur.
 Dec. 4 John s. of John & Elisa. Evans; bap.
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of John & Elis. Cullis; bap.
 Dec. 11 Catherine Rowley; bur.
 Dec. 11 Tho. s. of Tim. & Mary Bryan; bur.
 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Jonath. & Jane Beddoe; bap.
 Dec. 16 John s. of Joh. & Elis. Evans; bur.
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Marmaduke Roden, juu^r; bap.
 Dec. 19* Griffith German; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary wife of Marmad. Roden; bur.
 Dec. 28 Elisab. Jones; bur.
 Dec. 31 John Gough, of Willey, & Sarah Bowen, of Linley; mar.
 Dec. 31 Elisab. Ashood; bur.
 Jan. 1 Newell Edwards; bur.
 Jan. 1 Mary Hanley; bur.
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Ashwood; bur.
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Maurice & Jud. Shaw; bap.
 Jan. 11 Sarah Jones; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1729 Jan. 15 Timothy s. of Tim. & Joyce Roper ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Mary a base child of Mary Griffiths ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Jan. 22 John s. of John & Winifred Beddow ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Andrew s. of John & Marg^t Bradley (Bental) ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Francis Ramsel ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Catherine d. of Ed. & Susan Rowley ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Hotchkis ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elenour d. of Fr. & Cath. Hare ; bur.
 Feb. 2 John Povey & Ann Holden ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Sam Cartwright & Rebecca Miles ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Joseph Tannert & Jane Jones ; mar.
 Feb. 8 John s. of Tho. & Ann Bradley ; bur.
 Feb. 10 William Rowlands, of this p'sh, & Sarah Hartshorne, of Bental ; mar.
 Feb. 13 Ann d. of Rich^d & Elisab. Beard ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Elenour d. of John & Mary Fletcher ; bur.
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Winifred Beddow ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Owen Davis ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Elisabeth d. of Joh. & Ma. Fletcher ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Alice d. of Tho. Henley ; bur.
 Feb. 22 Eleanor d. of Joh. & Elis. Richards ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Edward s. of Rich. & Sarah Leg ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Mary wife of Peter Rowley ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Joyce Glover ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Sarah d. of Sam. & Eleanor Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Sarah da^r p'dict ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Elisabeth wife of R^d Rowley ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Mary wife of Rich^d Pope ; bur.
 Mar. 1 John s. of James & Elisa. Heron ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Ann Wylde ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Mary wife of John Simmons ; bur.
 Mar. 13 John Birch ; bur.
 Mar. 15 George s. of Geo. & Joan Ramsel ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Benjⁿ s. of Will. & Elis. Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Fran. & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Thomas Roper pr'dict ; bur.
 Mar. 24 John s. of James Heron ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Timothy s. of Tim. & Marg^t Tannert (Bental) ; bap.
 1730 Mar. 26 Hannah d. of James & Mary Gardiner ; bap.
 Mar. 27 George s. of Geo. & Joan Ramsel ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Ann wife of John Cope ; bur.
 Mar. 30 John Ramsel & Margaret Ball ; mar.
 Mar. 30 Christopher Pickerel & Esther Beddow ; mar.
 Mar. 31 Joseph Madelin & Sarah Bulkley ; mar.
 April 2 Judith Tudge ; bur.
 April 4 Thomas Hayward ; bur.
 April 8 John s. of Fran. & Amy Oaks ; bap.
 April 10 Eleanor Haines ; bur.
 April 11 John s. of John & Elisa. Perry ; bur.
 April 12 Thomas s. of Joh. & Frances Smith ; bap.
 April 19 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Dorothy Povey ; bap.
 April 19 Mary d. of James & Sarah Baxter ; bap.
 April 24 Edward s. of John & Jane Traunter ; bap.
 April 26 Jane d. of Will. & Alice Beard ; bap.
 April 30 Edward Farelow & Sarah Glover ; mar.
 April 29* Evan Evans ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1730 April 30 Elisabeth d. of Hen. & Elis. Garmson; bur.
 May 1 William Amphlet & Elisabeth Teece; mar.
 May 1 John Preece & Joyce Jones; mar.
 May 1 George Ramsel; bur.
 May 2 William s. of Sam. & Diana Cumbersome; bap.
 May 7 Alice wife of Will. Beard; bur.
 May 9 William s. of John & Eleanour Thursfield; bap.
 May 12 William s. of John & Sarah Pool; bap.
 May 12 Margaret d. of Edward & Mary Dixon; bap.
 May 14 Jane d. of Will. Beard; bur.
 May 17 Samuel s. of Joh. & Elis. Aston (Bentall); bap.
 May 17 Jane d. of Sam. & Mary Hartshorne (Bentall); bap.
 May 18 Rich^d Williams, of the p'sh of M. Wenlock, & Elisabeth Wakelam,
 of this p'sh; mar.
 May 18 John Love & Hannah Brookes; mar.
 May 19 Jane d. of Susan Nash; bur.
 May 20 Ann Gospil Lowe a base d. of Mary Lowe; bap.
 May 21 Ann d. of John & Mary Watkis; bap.
 May 24 George s. of Will. & Mary Gittens; bap.
 May 24 William Presthood; bur.
 May 28 Newel s. of Fran. & Joyce Edwards; bap.
 May 28 Jane d. of Damaris Jones; bur.
 May 31 Ann d. of Edw. & Sarah Jones; bap.
 June 7 John Millichap; bur.
 June 12 Elisab. d. of John & Ann Socket *alias* Tannert; bap.
 June 14 Charles Holmes & Isabel Bembow; mar.
 June 17 William Cartwright & Han. Hassal, of Madely p'sh; mar.
 June 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Smith; bap.
 June 23 Charles s. of John & Ann Holmes; bap.
 June 24 Margaret d. of Will. & Joyce Pearce; bap.
 June 28 Sam. Armishrew; bur.
 July 3 Samuel s. of Sam. & Sarah Morgan; bur.
 July 5 Thomas s. of Benj. & Sarah Leg; bap.
 July 6 Ann d. of Joh. & Mary Williams; bap.
 July 10 Rich^d s. of Will. & Ann Lyster; bur.
 July 11 Joyce d. of Will. & Mary Hall; bap.
 July 13 Hannah d. of Samps. & Ann Hartshorne; bur.
 July 13 Mary Presthood; bur.
 July 15 William Hare; bur.
 July 20 Joyce wife of Tho. Griffiths; bur.
 July 26 Sarah d. of Tho. & Marg^t Wantling; bap.
 July 26 Elisabeth wife of Andrew Treusham *alias* Elisab. Baylies; bur.
 July 27 John Ramsel; bur.
 July 27 Robert s. of Rob. & Mary Holmes; bur.
 July 27 Sarah d. of Tho. & Marg^t Wantling; bap.
 July 29 Jane d. of Timothy & Ann Ropier; bap.
 July 29 Francis Eaves & Margaret Williams; mar.
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of Elisa. Beard; bur.
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Fra. & Ann Wilks; bap.
 Aug. 5 Alice d. of Joh. & Mar^t Millington; bur.
 Aug. 7 William s. of Fr. & Judith Oaks; bur.
 Aug. 11 Charles Holmes & Elenour Crompton; mar.
 Aug. 11 Thomas Crowder & Elenour Jones; mar.
 Aug. 11 Marmaduke Morris; bur.
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of R^d & Joyce Evans; bur.
 Aug. 18 Tho. Davis & Elisab. Madelin; mar.
 Aug. 18 Jane d. of Nath. & Ann Beard; bap.
 Aug. 18 John Roden; bur.

1730	Aug. 20	Edward Taylor & Ann Kidson ; mar.
	Aug. 23	Joyce d. of Tho. & Elen. Geary ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Daniel Bembow ; bur.
	Aug. 30	Robert s. of Rob. & Mary Smith ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Ann d. of Will. & Ann Lyster ; bap.
	Sep. 7	Margaret Bradely ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Edward s. of Will. & Sarah Rowlands ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Francis s. of Fr. & Marg ^t Evans ; bur.
	Sep. 25	Samuel Lewis ; bur.
	Sep. 27	Samuel s. of Tim. & Mary Bryan ; bap.
	Sep. 27	Elisabeth d. of Sam. & Joyce Barker ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Thomas s. of Will. & Elis. Lloyd ; bap.
	Oct. 3	Thomas Overton ; bur.
	Oct. 16	John a base son of Elenour Beddow ; bap.
	Oct. 18	Peter Ramsel ; bur.
	Oct. 23	William Pool ; bur.
	Oct. 29	Timothy base son of Jane Oaks ; bap.
	Nov. 1	John s. of Will. & Mary Addams (Bental) ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Edward s. of Richard & Joyce Legg ; bur.
	Nov. 4	John s. of John Bagnal & Elisabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Richard s. of Richard & Elisa. Lowe ; bur.
	Nov. 10	Mary d. of Mary Williams ; bur.
	Nov. 16	Jane d. of Elisab. Crompton ; bur.
	Nov. 24	William Bradley & Mary Taylor ; mar.
	Nov. 26	Ann d. of Mary Williams ; bur.
	Nov. 29	James s. of Will. & Mary Povey ; bap.
	Nov. 29	Mary d. of Dan. & Elis. Bird ; bap.
	Nov. 29	Elisabeth d. of Rich. & Mary Morrice ; bap.
	Dec. 2	Benjamin Rowley ; bur.
	Dec. 3	Joyce Addams ; bur.
	Dec. 4	Elisab. wife of Rich. Henshaw ; bur.
	Dec. 5	Rebecca wife of John Lane ; bur.
	Dec. 6	William Beard ; bur.
	Dec. 6	Whitmore s. of Thomas & Mary Syner <i>alias</i> Taylor ; bap.
	Dec. 6	Mabel d. of George & Rach. Alsop ; bap.
	Dec. 7	Richard s. of Ed. & Elis. Williams ; bur.
	Dec. 10	Ann d. of John & Jane Denstone ; bap.
	Dec. 13	Job s. of Will. & Sarah Millichap ; bap.
	Dec. 20	Charles s. of John & Ann Holmes ; bur.
	Dec. 25	John Lane ; bur.
	Dec. 26	Phœbe a base d. of Phœbe Wooden ; bap.
	Dec. 26	Elenour d. of Jonath. & Elen Davis ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Samuel s. of Sam. & Mary Edge ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Thomas s. of Christoph. & Esther Pickering ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Jane d. of Christoph. & Esther Pickering ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Thomas s. of John & Elis. Beddow ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Samuel s. of Sam. & Rebec. Cartwright ; bap.
	Jan. 4	Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes ; bap.
	Jan. 4	Henry s. of Fran. & Elisa. Evans ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Henry s. of Fran. p'dict ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Abigail wife of Rich. Perry ; bur.
	Jan. 13	Tho. Griffiths & Marg ^t Humphries ; mar.
	Jan. 13	Sam. Cooper & Martha Wey ; mar.
	Jan. 13	Elisabeth d. of Char. & Isab. Holmes ; bap.
	Jan. 18	Francis Oaks ; bur.
	Jan. 18	Thomas s. of Mary Ramsel ; bur.
	Jan. 19	Henry s. of Hen. & Elis. Garmonson ; bap.
	Jan. 20	Thomas Crew ; bur.

- 1730 Jan. 21 Henry s. of Hen. & Elis. Garmison; bur.
 Jan. 21 Frances d. of Geo. & Mary Colley; bap.
 Jan. 24 Samuel s. of Joh. & Marg^t Ramsel; bap.
 Jan. 26 Francis Rutter & Ann Taylor; mar.
 Jan. 30 Benjamin s. of Jos. & Sarah Madelin; bap.
 Jan. 30 Ann wife of John Holmes; bur.
 Jan. 31 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Edwards; bap.
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Will. & Beatrix Holmes; bap.
 Feb. 3 William s. of John & Mary Mann; bap.
 Feb. 5 Ann Pearce; bur.
 Feb. 7 William s. of Tho. & Ann Bill; bap.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Peet *alias* Raspers; bap.
 Feb. 9 Frances Legg; bur.
 Feb. 11 Tho. Guest, of Barrow p'sh, & Elisabeth Lewis, of Linley; mar.
 Feb. 11 Thomas Lyster & Mary Smith; mar.
 Feb. 15 Tho. Allcock & Joyce German; mar.
 Feb. 16 Susannah d. of Joh. & Mary Blayney; bur.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Sarah Yarsley; bur.
 Feb. 20 Martha d. of Jam. & Mary Gardiner; bur.
 Feb. 23 Edward s. of Fran. & Marg^t Roper; bap.
 Feb. 23 Thomas Davis *alias* Randal; bur.
 Feb. 28 Rich^d s. of John & Joyce Rathen; bap.
 Mar. 2 Margaret d. of Cyprian & Mary Cleebury; bap.
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Bradely; bap.
 Mar. 7 Robert s. of Rob^t & Mary Holmes; bap.
 Mar. 7 Francis s. of Ed. & Dorothy Stytych; bap.
 Mar. 9 Roger s. of Roger & Mary Oaks; bap.
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Bulkley; bap.
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Elis. Cooper; bap.
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Richard & Marg^t Spragg; bap.
 Mar. 16 Rebecca Davis; bur.
 Mar. 17 Phœbe a base d. of Phœbe Wooden; bur.
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of Rich. & Elisab. Beard; bur.
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Sam. Cooper; bur.
 Mar. 22 Benjamin Chapman; bur.
 Mar. 24 Sarah d. of Fran. & Mary Ramsel; bap.
 1731 Mar. 25 Elisha Foster; bur.
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of John Lloyd; bur.
 Mar. 28 John s. of Tho. & Hannah Jones; bap.
 April 4 Adam s. of Adam & Eliz. Crompton; bap.
 April 4 William Belcham *alias* Roberts; bur.
 April 4 George s. of George Bradley; bur.
 April 7 Jane d. of Ed. & Ann Taylor *alias* Syner; bap.
 April 11 Jane wife of Tho. Cole; bur.
 April 18 John Allen & Mary Wantling; mar.
 April 18 Edward s. of Joh. & Elis. Bagnal; bur.
 April 18 Gertrude d. of Tho. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 April 19 Edward s. of Will. & Hannah Lloyd; bap.
 April 19 Jane d. of Chris. & Ann Simpson; bap.
 April 20 John Holmes & Mary Jones; mar.
 April 20 Jane d. of Geo. & Ann Hanley; bap.
 April 20 Margaret d. of John & Elis. Ambler; bap.
 April 25 Jane d. of Geo. & Ann Hanley; bur.
 April 26 John s. of John & Elis. Evans *alias* Curra; bap.
 April 27 Joyce wife of Rich^d Pearce; bur.
 April 28 Laurence Bradley & Marg^t Presthood; mar.
 April 28 Frances d. of Geo. & Mary Colley; bur.
 May 1 Catherine d. of John & Elis. Hartshorne; bur.

- 1731 May 2 Francis s. of Geo. & Ann Armishrew ; bap.
 May 3 John Aston ; bur.
 May 5 Elisabeth d. of Joh. & Elisa. Perry ; bap.
 May 9 Edward s. of Ed. & Ann Sansome ; bap.
 May 9 Mary d. of Will. & Elisa. Amphlet ; bap.
 May 13 Richard s. of Wan. & Elis. Dovey ; bap.
 May 15 Sarah Griffiths ; bur.
 May 16 John s. of Char. & Elen^r Holmes ; bap.
 May 18 Edward s. of Ed. & Mary Tannert *alias* Socket ; bap.
 May 18 Joan Glover ; bur.
 May 19 William s. of John & Elis. Burton ; bap.
 May 20 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Lister ; bap.
 May 20 Thomas s. of Christoph. & Esther Pickeril ; bur.
 May 23 John s. of Joh. & Hannah Love ; bap.
 May 23 George s. of Rich. & Joyce Evans ; bap.
 May 23 Mary d. of Sam. & Elen Evans ; bap.
 May 27 Joh. s. of Amos & Mary Sherbrooke ; bap.
 May 27 Elenour d. of Tho. & Ann Beddow ; bap.
 May 29 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elis. Rider ; bap.
 May 30 William Owen, of Barrow, & Mary Holmes, of this p'sh ; mar.
 May 30 Sarah d. of Sam. & Sarah Morgan ; bap.
 June 1 Ann d. of Sam & Diana Hill *alias* Cumbersome ; bap.
 June 3 Mary Simmons ; bur.
 June 4 Tho. Wilkinson & Elisab. Roberts ; mar.
 June 4 Joseph s. of Jos. & Elis. Rider ; bur.
 June 4 Joyce d. of Will. & Mary Hall ; bur.
 June 7 Thomas s. of Ed. & Priscilla Jaycock ; bap.
 June 7 John s. of Tho. & Joyce Jones ; bap.
 June 7 Hannah d. of Sam^l & Ann Hartshorne ; bap.
 June 8 Sarah d. of Tho. & Sarah Raspers *alias* Peet ; bap.
 June 8 Sarah d. of Sam. & Hannah Roden ; bap.
 June 12 Thomas s. of Ed. & Alice Hartshorne ; bap.
 June 13 James s. of Joh. & Mary Baylis ; bur.
 June 14 George a base son of Sarah Shelton ; bap.
 June 18 John s. of Joh. & Hannah Love ; bur.
 June 18 Rich^d s. of Will. & Beatr. Holmes ; bur.
 June 20 William s. of Will. & Elis. Tolley ; bap.
 June 23 Ann Jones ; bur.
 June 24 Tho. s. of Eustace & Elis. Beard ; bap.
 June 25 Mary d. of Edw. & Sarah Farelow ; bap.
 June 25 George s. of Edw. & Joyce Beard ; bap.
 June 29 Joyce d. of Sam. & Jane Whitwick ; bap.
 June 29 Mary Squire ; bur.
 July 1 John s. of Tho. & Joyce Jones ; bur.
 July 4 John s. of John & Joyce Price *alias* Beavan ; bap.
 July 4 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Jones ; bap.
 July 4 Mary d. of Elisab. Lyster ; bur.
 July 7 David s. of David & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 July 9 Thomas Harrison ; bur.
 July 10 Elis. d. of Jos. & Esther Thorp ; bap.
 July 11 Elisab. d. of John & Mary Jones ; bap.
 July 12 Mark s. of Dav. & Elis. Jones ; bur.
 July 16 Sarah Powel ; bur.
 July 17 Elisab. d. of John & Diana Watkis ; bap.
 July 19 Samuel Brooke ; bur.
 July 20 Mary d. of Rich. & Elisab. Hartshorne ; bur.
 July 21 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary Bulkley ; bur.
 July 24 Elisabeth Davis ; bur.

- 1731 July 24 Elisab. d. of Tho. & Ann Wylde ; bur.
 July 24 Elijah s. of Elisab. Beard ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Jonathan s. of Rich. & Elis. Oaks ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Joseph Kenrick, of S^t Leonard's p'sh, Bridgnth, & Margery Smith,
 of this p'sh ; mar.
 Aug. 15 Elisab. d. of John & Sarah Gough (Linly) ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Tho. & Elen. Brown ; bap.
 Aug. 15 William s. of Hen. & Elen^r Wilks ; bap.
 Aug. 15 William Rhodes ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth wife of James Weaver ; bur.
 Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Tho. & Sarah Roberts ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of Edw. & Hannah Hartshorne ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Fran. s. of Joh. & Joyce Bembow ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. & Sar. Roberts ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Whitmore s. of Tho. & Mary Taylor ; bur.
 Aug. 22 Henry Taylor s. of Will. & Mary Bradley ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Margaret d. of Tho. & Isabel Powys ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Bradley ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Edward Crew & Elenour Wedge ; mar.
 Aug. 24 Margaret d. of Tho. & Isab. Powys ; bur.
 Aug. 28 Andrew Jones ; bur.
 Aug. 30 Henry Wilks ; bur.
 Sep. 2 George s. of Tho. & Elisa. Rowley ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Ann d. of Rich. & Abigail Smith, Benthall ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Matthew Bloor & Margaret Gower ; mar.
 Sep. 7 William Millichap ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Helen d. of W^m & Hellen Bird ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Richard Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 19 George s. of Sam. & Joan Evans ; bap.
 Sep. 20 William s. of Geo. & Ann Aston ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Marg^t d. of W^m & Marg^t Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Joyce d. of Fran. & Judith Oaks ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Jane Clebury ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Tho. Pool, of this p'sh, & Mary Newel, of the p'sh of S^t Mary
 Magdelen, Bridgnth ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Arthur & Elis. Reece ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Ann d. of George & Ann Pearce ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Elisabeth wife of Benj. Legg, sen^r ; bur.
 Oct. 1 John s. of Joh. & Mary Wylde ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Andrew s. of Jos. & Marg^t Lewis ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Francis s. of Fr. & Joyce Davis ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of James & Elis. Heron ; bap.
 Oct. 10 John s. of Will. & Jane Morrice ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of Rich. & Elisab. Hartshorne ; bap.
 Oct. 13 William Cooper ; bur.
 Oct. 14 William Morrice ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Mary d. of Maurice & Jud. Shaw ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of Tho. & Hannah Preen ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Henry s. of Sam. & Elis. Crump ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Hannah d. of Tho. & Hannah Morgan ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Rich. & Ann Lewis ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Edward Jones & Elisabeth Jones ; mar.
 Nov. 2 George s. of Fran. & Hannah Lloyd ; bap.
 Nov. 4 William s. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Joh. & Rebecca Williams ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisab. d. of Tho. & Elenour Crowder ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Margaret Crew ; bur.
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of John & Joyce Glover ; bap.

- 1731 Nov. 17 Joseph Cleebury; bur.
 Nov. 20 John s. of John Simmons; bur.
 Nov. 21 John s. of Rich^d & Elis. Williams; bap.
 Nov. 21 William s. of Will. & Mary Bradley; bap.
 Nov. 26 John s. of John & Alice Dent; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elisab. d. of Jos. & Esther Thorp; bur.
 Nov. 29 William s. of John & Ann Russel; bap.
 Dec. 5 John Scot & Elisab. Bradley; mar.
 Dec. 5 Elenour d. of Jam. & Esther Aston; bap.
 Dec. 5 Martha d. of Fran. & Elisa. Austin; bap.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of Rich. & Mary Miles; bap.
 Dec. 12 Elisab. d. of Lancelot & Ann Cookson; bap.
 Dec. 22 Richard s. of Rich^d & Elen. Amphet; bap.
 Dec. 24 William s. of a travelling woman; bur.
 Dec. 24 William & John sons of Rich^d & Elis. Kelly; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Griffiths & Dorcas Doody; mar.
 Dec. 28 Martha d. of Rich^d & Mary Allen; bap.
 Dec. 29 Francis Oaks; bur.
 Dec. 29 Laurence a base son of Elisab. Peet *alias* Raspus; bap.
 Dec. 30 William s. of Tho. & Marg^t Griffiths; bap.
 Dec. 31 Henry Beddow & Mary Court; mar.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John & Ann Evans; bap.
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. of Tho. & Mary Aston; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Will. & Joyce Pearce; bap.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Joh. & Hannah Thursfield; bur.
 Jan. 1 Will. s. of Tho. & Marg^t Griffiths; bur.
 Jan. 2 Sylvanus Synar *alias* Taylor; bur.
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of George & Rebecca Pott; bap.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Elis. Cullis; bap.
 Jan. 14 Will. Maddox & Petronella Gorden; mar.
 Jan. 16 Michael s. of Tho. & Mary Lyster; bap.
 Jan. 16 Margaret d. of Rich. & Susan Hartshorne; bap.
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of John & Mary Holmes; bap.
 Jan. 23 Rich^d s. of Rich. & Elenour Lyster; bap.
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of John & Elis. Aston; bap.
 Jan. 24 George Pot & Elis. Sankey; mar.
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of John & Martha Acton; bap.
 Jan. 26 Richard Groom & Mary Smith; mar.
 Jan. 29 Cyprian Cleebury; bur.
 Jan. 30 Francis Wylde; bur.
 Jan. 31 William s. of Edw. & Ann Pugh; bap.
 Feb. 2 Joyce d. of Fran. & Marg^t Evans; bap.
 Feb. 3 John Simmons & Ann Wood; mar.
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. of John & Mary Oaks; bap.
 Feb. 6 Samuel s. of John & Mary Ball; bap.
 Feb. 13 William s. of John & Jane Traunter; bap.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Horn; bap.
 Feb. 16 Elisab. Evans; bur.
 Feb. 20 Tho. Neath, of Madely p'sh, & Cath. Griffiths; mar.
 Feb. 20 Joyce d. of Maurice & Mary Addams; bap.
 Feb. 20 Robert s. of John & Mary German; bap.
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. & Joyce Allcock; bap.
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Will. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of Fran. & Joyce Edwards; bap.
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of Benj. & Sarah Batchelor; bap.
 Feb. 25 John s. of John & Alice Philpot; bap.
 Feb. 26 William Williams; bur.
 Feb. 27 Francis Evans; bur.

- 1731 Feb. 27 Joan d. of John & Mary Amphlet ; bap.
 Feb. 28 George s. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley ; bur.
 Feb. 29 Ann d. of Sam. & Ann Acton ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Samuel Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Elisab. d. of John & Marg^t Ramsel ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Elisabeth Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. of Will. & Joyce Pearce ; bur.
 Mar. 5 John Bradley ; bur.
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of James & Ann Weaver ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Adam s. of Ad. & Elis. Crompton ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Edw. & Hannah Lloyd ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Benjamin a base son of Mary Taylor ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Elenour d. of Benj. & Elen. Powis ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Jane d. of R^d & Elis. Holmes ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Susanna d. of Will. & Esther Beddow ; bap.
 1732 Mar. 25 John s. of Esther Cullis ; bur.
 Mar. 27 Marg^t wife of Tho. Davis ; bur.
 Mar. 28 Catherine Baylis ; bur.
 Mar. 28 Joseph & Samuel s^s of John & Mary Betton ; bap.
 Mar. 29 Edward s. of Ed. & Mary Dickson ; bap.
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Onions ; bap.
 April 2 Ann d. of Tim. & Joyce Roper ; bap.
 April 5 Robert s. of Rob. & Mary Holmes ; bur.
 April 6 William Lloyd ; bur.
 April 7 Richard s. of Rich. & Elis. Beard ; bap.
 April 9 John Brown ; bur.
 April 10 Job Burgess & Jane Burgess ; mar.
 April 10 Will. s. of Will. & Mary Wylde ; bap.
 April 14 Elis. Evans ; bur.
 April 15 Rich^d s. of Rich^d Beard ; bur.
 April 16 John s. of John & Jane Davis ; bap.
 April 16 Thomas s. of Rich. & Elis. Farelw ; bap.
 April 21 Mary Lane ; bur.
 April 23 Edward s. of Will. & Mary Owen ; bap.
 April 26 Ralph Browne & Penelope Grove ; mar.
 April 26 John s. of Joh. & Jane Davis ; bur.
 April 26 Will. s. of John & Sar. Pool ; bur.
 April 29 Ann wife of Rich. Shaw ; bur.
 April 30 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Gethin ; bap.
 April 30 Jane d. of Nathan & Ann Beard ; bur.
 May 1 Benjamin Fletcher & Elisab. Jordan ; mar.
 May 1 George s. of Will. & Beatrix Holmes ; bap.
 May 4 Elisab. d. of Rowland & Mary Humphries ; bap.
 May 7 Will. Heighway & Elis. Griffiths ; mar.
 May 8 Mary wife of Fran. Jones ; bur.
 May 14 William s. of Joh. & Sarah Pool ; bap.
 May 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Watkis ; bap.
 May 17 Elenour d. of Benj. & Elen. Powys ; bur.
 May 18 Elisabeth a base d. of Elis. Pearce ; bap.
 May 19 Mary Easthop ; bur.
 May 20 Paul Evans & Elisab. Evans ; mar.
 May 21 Mary d. of John & Sar. Ryas ; bap.
 May 23 Jane wife of Tho. Farelw ; bur.
 May 24 William s. of Sam. & Rebec. Cartwright ; bap.
 May 27 Mary Rowley ; bur.
 May 28 Judith d. of Rich. & Sarah Leg ; bap.
 May 29 John s. of Ed. & Elen. Crew ; bap.
 May 30 Susannah d. of John & Elis. Richards ; bap.

1732	May 30	Mary d. of John & Hannah Hotchkis; bap.
	June 4	Priscilla d. of Joh. & Elenour Thursfield; bap.
	June 4	John s. of Fran. & Mary Milner; bap.
	June 4	Edward s. of Jer. & Mary Crump; bap.
	June 5	Ruth d. of John & Ann Holmes; bur.
	June 7	Robert Evans; bur.
	June 9	Samuel s. of Jane Jones; bur.
	June 11	John s. of John & Mary Easthope; bap.
	June 11	John s. of John & Ann Ashwood; bap.
	June 11	Sam. s. of Fr. & Joyce Davis; bur.
	June 11	Elis. d. of Ed. & Ann Sansome; bur.
	June 15	William s. of Tho. & Elis. Gower; bap.
	June 16	Mary d. of Char. & Elis. Holmes; bap.
	June 18	Richard s. of John & Elis. Eaves; bap.
	June 18	Ann d. of Rich. & Elis. Roden; bap.
	June 21	William s. of Ed. & Ann Holmes; bap.
	June 21	Martha Barnet; bur.
	June 22	Esther wife of Jos. Thorp; bur.
	June 25	Samuel Morris & Ann Jones; mar.
	June 25	Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Joan Hill; bap.
	June 25	Martha d. of Sam. & Ann Lloyd; bur.
	June 29	Francis s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks; bap.
	July 2	Ann d. of Christoph. & Esther Pickeril; bap.
	July 2	Richard Pearce; bur.
	July 6	Sarah Smith; bur.
	July 8	Mary Davis; bur.
	July 9	George s. of Rich. & Mary Pugh; bap.
	July 10	William s. of Ed. & Elis. Jones; bap.
	July 10	Samuel s. of John & Mary Betton; bur.
	July 16	Paul s. of Tho. & Rebec. Lloyd; bap.
	July 16	Thomas s. of Matthew & Elis. Bloore; bap.
	July 16	Mary d. of Jos. & Elis. Rider; bap.
	July 19	William s. of Tho. & Jane Roberts; bap.
	July 21	John Betton; bur.
	July 22	Thomas Griffiths & Susannah Whitmore; mar.
	July 26	Mary wife of Anthony Loe; bur.
	July 30	George s. of Sam. & Ann Collins; bap.
	Aug. 2	John Burslem; bur.
	Aug. 2	Joseph Betton; bur.
	Aug. 6	Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Simmons; bap.
	Aug. 7	Henry Beddow & Elis. Gethen; mar.
	Aug. 11	Elisabeth d. of Amos & Mary Sherbrooke; bap.
	Aug. 13	Samuel s. of Tho. & Sarah Overley; bap.
	Aug. 16	Mary wife of Tho. Pott; bur.
	Aug. 17	Amadine d. of Rich. & Martha Lewis; bap.
	Aug. 17	Thomas Williams; bur.
	Aug. 20	Thomas s. of John & Elis. Pound; bap.
	Aug. 20	Ann d. of John & Elis. Bedworth; bap.
	Aug. 25	Thomas s. of John & Winifred Beddow; bap.
	Aug. 26	Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elis. Hanley; bap.
	Aug. 28	Elisabeth d. of John & Frances Smith; bap.
	Sep. 3	Thomas s. of Tho. & Elenour Evans; bap.
	Sep. 11	Maurice Shaw; bur.
	Sep. 17	Jane d. of Ed. & Ann Francis; bap.
	Sep. 17	Edward s. of Fr. & Joyce Davis; bur.
	Sep. 19	George Buckley; bur.
	Sep. 24	Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Syner <i>alias</i> Taylor; bap.
	Sep. 28	Elis. d. of John & Frances Wase; bap.

- 1732 Sep. 29 Elisabeth p^ddict ; bur.
 Sep. 29 John s. of Paul & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Will. s. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley ; bur.
 Oct. 7 Elis. d. of John & Marg^t Ramsel ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Adam s. of Adam & Elis. Crompton ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Edward s. of Edw. & Susan Rowley ; bap.
 Oct. 8 James s. of Tho. & Martha Baylis ; bap.
 Oct. 8 William s. of Will. & Ann Lyster ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Elisab. d. of John & Mary Brown ; bur.
 Oct. 12 Ursula Watkis ; bur.
 Oct. 15 John s. of Sam. & Jane Barnes ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elisab. d. of Char. & Elen. Holmes ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Edward s. of Edw. & Elen^r Tilsley ; bap.
 Oct. 17 John s. of Will. & Ann Pool ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Will. s. of Rich. & Mill. Barnet ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Petronella d. of Will. & Petronella Maddox ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joyce d. of Rob. & Joyce Hartshorne ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Ann Addams ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of John & Elis. Cullis ; bur.
 Oct. 28 John Holland & Martha Powel ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Thomas Leg & Margaret Pearce ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Geor. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Rachel d. of Geo. & Rachel Alsop ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Samuel s. of Will. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Elisab. Oswald ; bur.
 Nov. 7 William s. of Rob. & Mary Williams ; bur.
 Nov. 12 John s. of Tho. & Mary Simpson, Bental ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edw. & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Mary a base d. of Mary Williams ; bap.
 Nov. 26 William s. of John & Margaret Smith ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Dentstone ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Thomas Oswald ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Thomas Low & Mary Lloyd ; mar.
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Rich. & Joyce Leg ; bap.
 Nov. 29 James Griffiths ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Rich. & Joyce Leg ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of John & Elis. Rowley ; bap.
 Dec. 1 William Sankey ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Thomas Hughes ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Nathan s. of Nath. & Ann Beard ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Henry Garmson ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Tim. & Ann Roper ; bap.
 Dec. 13 William Pool ; bur.
 Dec. 21 William s. of Rich. & Dorothy Owen ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Marg^t Roper ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Roger s. of Roger & Joyce Wilks ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Baxter ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Mary d. of Will. & Elenour Bird ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Ann d. of Rich. & Mary Morrice ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Williams ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Raspus *alias* Peet ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 6 John Millechamp & Elisab. Pearce ; mar.
 Jan. 14 Edward s. of Edw. & Ann Taylor ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Job & Jane Burgess ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Sam. s. of Geo. & Sarah Millechamp ; bur.

- 1732 Jan. 21 Samuel s. of Tho. & Marg^t Griffiths; bap.
 Jan. 21 Ann d. of Tho. & Isabel Powys; bap.
 Jan. 24 Richard Rowley & Mary Ramsel; mar.
 Jan. 28 Elenour d. of Edw. & Ann Sansome; bap.
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of Geo. & Elis. Guest; bap.
 Jan. 31 Francis Jones; bur.
 Feb. 2 Francis s. of Fran. & Hannah Weaver; bap.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Tho. & Elenour Geary; bap.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Timothy & Mary Bryan; bap.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Lyster; bap.
 Feb. 7 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Bradley; bap.
 Feb. 11 Thomas s. of James & Elis. Tams; bap.
 Feb. 11 James s. of David & Elis. Jones; bap.
 Feb. 11 William s. of Samuel & Mary Evans; bap.
 Feb. 20 John Evans; bur.
 Feb. 21 George s. of Tho. & Rebecca Pott; bap.
 Feb. 21 Daniel Powell, Day labourer; bur.
 Feb. 26 William s. of Fran. & Ann Wilks; bap.
 Feb. 26 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Cath. Neath; bap.
 Feb. 26 William s. of Beatrice Pickton; bur.
 Feb. 27 Elisab. d. of John & Elis. Perry; bur.
 Mar. 2 Esther d. of Fran. & Judith Oaks; bap.
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Charles & Mary Smith; bur.
 Mar. 3 Sarah wife of Rich^d Cooper; bur.
 Mar. 4 William Adams Syner s. of Tho. Hartshorne; bap.
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Roger & Mary Oaks; bap.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Jones; bap.
 Mar. 4 Elenour d. of Ed. & Dorothy Stythch; bap.
 Mar. 18 Edward s. of Tho. & Sarah Jones; bap.
 Mar. 18 Elisabeth d. of Ed. & Mary Tannert; bap.
 Mar. 21 Hannah d. of Will. & Elis. Jorden; bap.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Elisha & Hannah Westwood; bur.
 Mar. 22 Thomas Beddow; bur.
 Mar. 24 Ann d. of Eli. & Han. Westwood; bur.
 1733 Mar. 25 Richard Phillips & Mary Higgs; mar.
 Mar. 26 Eve d. of Tho. & Jane Bryan; bap.
 Mar. 27 Jane wife of John Weaver; bur.
 April 1 Humphry Aston & Jane Davis; mar.
 April 4 John Maun; bur.
 April 8 Edward s. of John & Joyce Price; bap.
 April 13 Daniel s. of Dan. & Elis. Bird; bap.
 April 13 Susannah d. of Josh. & Jane Jevons; bap.
 April 16 Mary Evans; bur.
 April 18 Ann Watkis; bur.
 April 22 William s. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths; bap.
 April 22 John s. of Henry & Elis. Pickeril; bap.
 April 22 Margaret d. of John & Diana Watkis; bap.
 April 22 Sarah d. of Will. & Judith Hill; bap.
 April 25 Richard s. of John & Elis. Beddow; bap.
 April 25 Samuel s. of Sam. & Jane Whitwick; bap.
 April 25 Jonathan s. of Will. & Mary Jones; bur.
 April 25 Mary Crump; bur.
 April 27 Mary d. of Rich. & Mary Miles; bap.
 April 29 Joyce d. of Tho. & Mary Bulkley; bap.
 April 29 Joan d. of Fran. & Mary Rowley; bap.
 April 29 William s. of Edw. & Mary Goodall; bap.
 April 29 William s. of Tho. & Dorothy Povey; bap.
 May 1 John Wylde & Joan Amphlet; mar.

- 1733 May 3 Sarah d. of Sam. & Ann Morris; bap.
 May 3 Susanna d. of Rich. & Mary Rowley; bap.
 May 3 William s. of Will. & Ann Lyster; bur.
 May 5 Mary d. of Rich. & Mary Miles; bur.
 May 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Smith; bur.
 May 6 Frances d. of Geo. & Joan Roden; bap.
 May 8 Samuel s. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley; bap.
 May 8 William s. of Jos. & Rosamond Deckson; bap.
 May 8 Ann wife of Geo. Armishrew; bur.
 May 11 Thomas Davis; bur.
 May 11 William s. of Tho. & Dorothy Povey; bur.
 May 13 Edward s. of Robert & Mary Smith; bap.
 May 15 Thomas Nevet & Mary Cox; mar.
 May 20 Michael s. of Will. & Elis. Tolly, Linley; bap.
 May 28 John Pope & Cornelia Oaks; mar.
 May 29 Mary d. of Benj. & Sarah Leg; bap.
 May 29 Elenour d. of Fran. & Joyce Davis; bap.
 June 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Ann Bill; bap.
 June 10 John Fenn; bur.
 June 10 Elisabeth d. of Hump. & Bridget Cook; bap.
 June 11 John Jarman; bur.
 June 17 John s. of Will. & Isab. Sleeth; bap.
 June 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Ambler; bap.
 June 24 Robert Millechamp & Elis. Deacon; mar.
 July 1 Lydia d. of Tho. & Sarah Peet *alias* Raspus; bap.
 July 1 John s. of John & Elis. Aston; bap.
 July 3 Humphry Armishrew; bur.
 July 7 John Yates & Mary Trensam; mar.
 July 8 John s. of Jonathan & Jane Beddow; bap.
 July 8 Sarah d. of John & Joyce Rathen; bap.
 July 8 William s. of Will. & Mary Adams; bap.
 July 15 William s. of John & Elis. Bagnal; bap.
 July 21 Ralph Pope; bur.
 July 22 Abigail d. of Rob^t & Mary Holmes; bap.
 July 23 John s. of John & Sarah Ryas *alias* Griffiths; bap.
 July 25 Andrew Hartshorne & Elisabeth Hartshorne; mar.
 July 26 John s. of John & Sarah Ryas *alias* Griffiths; bur.
 July 29 Ann d. of John & Jane Davis; bap.
 July 29 Mary d. of Henry & Elis. Morrice; bap.
 Aug. 3 Charles Smith; bur.
 Aug. 3 William Morrice; bur.
 Aug. 7 Richard Smith & Mary Prince; mar.
 Aug. 13 Mary Beddow; bur.
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Rich^d & Elis. Beard; bap.
 Aug. 22 Daniel Bunnel; bur.
 Aug. 22 John s. of Will. & Beatrix Holmes; bap.
 Aug. 23 John p^rdict; bur.
 Aug. 24 Elenour wife of Robert Peet; bur.
 Aug. 26 Phillip s. of Phillip & Sarah Edwards; bap.
 Aug. 31 William s. of Rob^t & Mary Evans; bap.
 Sep. 5 Amy d. of Fran. & Marg^t Roper; bap.
 Sep. 9 John s. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock; bap.
 Sep. 9 William s. of Will. & Elis. Amphlet; bap.
 Sep. 9 Mary d. of Tho. & Marg^t Leg; bap.
 Sep. 9 Hannah d. of Will. & Joyce Pearce; bap.
 Sep. 11 Ann d. of Sam. & Elis. Leg; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Lyster; bap.
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Elis. Teece; bap.

- 1733 Sep. 21 William a base son of Mary Holmes; bap.
 Sep. 23 Martha d. of Christoph. & Ann Simpson; bap.
 Sep. 23 William s. of Richard & Margaret Sprag; bap.
 Sep. 25 Ann d. of John & Martha Holland; bap.
 Sep. 27 George s. of Fran. & Joyce Edwards; bap.
 Sep. 29 Elisab. d. of Edw. & Priscilla Jaycock; bap.
 Sep. 29 John s. of Joseph & Marg^t Lewis; bap.
 Sep. 30 Sarah d. of John & Joyce Glover; bap.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Elis. Ward; bap.
 Oct. 1 Robert Edwards & Mary Glover; mar.
 Oct. 3 Emanuel s. of Tho. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Oct. 3 Susanna Littleford; bur.
 Oct. 4 John s. of John & Ann Evans; bap.
 Oct. 4 Cornelia wife of John Perry; bur.
 Oct. 7 William s. of Rich^d & Elis. Lowe; bap.
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Lawrence & Marg^t Bradley; bap.
 Oct. 9 Zillah base daugh^r of Ann Wild; bap.
 Oct. 9 Elis. d. of John & Elis. Teece; bur.
 Oct. 13 John s. of John & Ann Evans; bur.
 Oct. 13 Jane d. of Chris. & Ann Simpson; bur.
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of John & Mary Wild; bap.
 Oct. 19 William Clay & Mary Simmons; mar.
 Oct. 19 Robert Peet; bur.
 Oct. 26 Francis Rowley; bur.
 Oct. 28 Francis s. of Fran. & Ann Rutter; bap.
 Oct. 29 Susanna d. of Josh. & Jane Jevons; bur.
 Nov. 1 John s. of John & Marg^t Ramsel; bap.
 Nov. 2 Eman. s. of Thomas & Sar. Aston; bur.
 Nov. 3 George s. of Fr. & Sarah Lloyd; bur.
 Nov. 5 William s. of Tho. & Elis. Wilkinson; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Tho. & Sarah Shaw; bap.
 Nov. 18 Martha d. of Mich. & Cath. Barnet; bap.
 Nov. 18 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Sarah Rowlands; bap.
 Nov. 25 Samuel s. of Sam. & Elen^r Jones; bap.
 Nov. 25 Jane d. of Tho. & Elen^r Crowder; bap.
 Nov. 25 William Jones; bur.
 Nov. 30 Samuel s. of Sam. & Elis. Hartshorne; bap.
 Dec. 1 Richard Ball; bur.
 Dec. 3 Will. s. of Sam. & Rebec. Cartwright; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Ashwood; bur.
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John & Elis. Cullis; bap.
 Dec. 14 William s. of Tho. & Jane Matthews; bap.
 Dec. 16 John s. of John & Elen. Thursfield; bap.
 Dec. 16 Francis s. of Fran. & Marg^t Evans; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Elen. Evans; bur.
 Dec. 21 William Wild; bur.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Scarret; bur.
 Dec. 26 Ralph s. of Sam. & Mary Edge; bap.
 Dec. 26 John s. of Rich. & Mary Phillips; bap.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones; bap.
 Dec. 30 John a base s. of Ann Smith; bap.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Roden & Elenour Rowley; mar.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Mary Jones; bap.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Edw. & Sarah Farelou; bap.
 Jan. 1 Elis. d. of John & Ann Jones; bur.
 Jan. 2 John Payn & Joyce Davis; mar.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Simmons; bur.
 Jan. 20 Philip s. of John & Ann Fen; bap.

- 1733 Jan. 20 Elisab. d. of Tho. & Elis. Cope; bap.
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth Charles; bur.
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. & Sarah Gough; bap.
 Feb. 6 Vincent Littleford; bur.
 Feb. 8 William Bird; bur.
 Feb. 10 Francis s. of Will. & Mary Wild; bap.
 Feb. 10 John s. of John & Mary Steward; bap.
 Feb. 10 Elisabeth d. of John & Joan Wild; bap.
 Feb. 10 Elisab. d. of John & Marg^t Bradley; bap.
 Feb. 12 Robert Holmes; bur.
 Feb. 17 John s. of John & Mary Allen; bap.
 Feb. 17 Ann d. of John & Mary Beddow; bap.
 Feb. 21 John s. of Ann Smith; bur.
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Beddow; bap.
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Humphry & Jane Aston; bap.
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joyce Oaks; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elis. Hotchkis; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elisab. d. of Rich^d & Elenour Lyster; bap.
 Feb. 25 Jane d. of George & Jane Pearce; bap.
 Feb. 25 Samuel Bridgford & Isabel Wild; mar.
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of Geo. & Jane Pearce; bur.
 Mar. 3 John s. of Sampson & Ann Hartshorne; bap.
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Mary Crump; bap.
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of James & Esther Aston; bap.
 Mar. 10 Joyce d. of John & Mary Pearce; bap.
 Mar. 10 Ann d. of James & Ann Shaw; bap.
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Sam. & Joan Evans; bap.
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Edw. & Hannah Lloyd; bap.
 Mar. 17 Robert s. of John & Hannah Love; bap.
 Mar. 19 Samuel Lee; bur.
 Mar. 20 Ann d. of William & Mary Horn; bap.
 Mar. 24 John s. of John & Mary Brown; bap.
 1734 Mar. 25 Mary d. of John & Frances Smith; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Edwards; bur.
 Mar. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Elis. Millichamp; bap.
 Mar. 31 Will. s. of Will. & Mary Wild; bap.
 April 3 John s. of Will. & Jane Traunter; bur.
 April 7 Edward s. of Henry & Elis. Beddow; bap.
 April 8 Edward p^rdict; bur.
 April 13 William s. of Tho. & Elis. Gower; bur.
 April 15 Benjamin s. of Benj. & Elis. Brook; bap.
 April 15 Ann d. of John & Elis. Eaves; bap.
 April 16 Abel s. of Edw. & Joyce Beard; bap.
 April 16 Sarah d. of Elisha & Hannah Westwood; bap.
 April 17 Abraham Milward & Ann Simmons; mar.
 April 17 George s. of Will. & Beatrix Holmes; bur.
 April 28 Samuel s. of Sam. & Hannah Roden; bap.
 April 28 Edward s. of Rich. & Elis. Hartshorne; bap.
 April 28 William s. of Rich. & Ann Instone; bap.
 April 29 Joseph Oaks & Mary Edwards; mar.
 May 1 Samuel Burrows & Mary Emery; mar.
 May 1 William Morrice & Mary Cookson; mar.
 May 2 John Garbett & Mary Burgess; mar.
 May 5 John s. of Rich. & Mary Lane; bap.
 May 5 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Lyster; bap.
 May 6 Catherine Phillips; bur.
 May 12 William s. of Francis & Sarah Lloyd; bap.
 May 12 Alice d. of John & Elenour Chilton; bap.

- 1734 May 13 Mary d. of Francis & Judith Oaks ; bap.
 May 14 Mary d. of Luke & Mary Phillips ; bap.
 May 19 Sarah d. of Tho. & Elenour Rhoden ; bap.
 May 19 Francis Armishrew ; bur.
 May 28 Richard s. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bap.
 May 29 Richard s. of Rich. & Dorothy Owen ; bap.
 May 31 William Jones ; bur.
 June 3 Benjamin Leg & Mary Darby ; mar.
 June 4 Elenour d. of Will. & Mary Gethin ; bap.
 June 8 Ann d. of Tho. & Joyce Armishrew ; bap.
 June 9 Jane d. of Rob. & Jane Trigg ; bap.
 June 9 Ann d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes ; bap.
 June 16 George s. of Tho. & Elenour Brown ; bap.
 June 16 William s. of Will. & Jane Morrice ; bap.
 June 24 Joseph Perks & Elisabeth Aston ; mar.
 June 30 John s. of George & Ann Aston ; bap.
 June 30 Ann d. of John & Elis. Webb ; bap.
 July 3 Thomas Gower ; bur.
 July 7 Sarah d. of John & Mary Watkis ; bap.
 July 14 Elisab. d. of James & Elis. Heron ; bap.
 July 16 Mary wife of George Colley ; bur.
 July 25 Joyce d. of John & Jane Yates ; bap.
 July 28 Ann d. of Charles & Elis. Lee ; bap.
 July 29 Humphry Leadbetter & Elisabeth Lewis ; mar.
 Aug. 6 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Batchelor ; bap.
 Aug. 7 William Hill *alias* Cumbersome ; bur.
 Aug. 17 John Talbot & Damaris Wyke ; mar.
 Aug. 18 John s. of John & Margaret Smith ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Alice d. of Rich^d & Joyce Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 19 John s. of Will. & Elisab. Rowley ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Mary wife of Richard Watkis ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Moses s. of John & Sarah Pool ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Judith wife of Francis Oaks ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Margaret wife of Rob^t Wild ; bur.
 Sep. 8 George s. of Tho. & Joyce Cranedge ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Farelw & Mary Evans ; mar.
 Sep. 16 Richard Taylor & Ann Rutland ; mar.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Smith & Elisab. Leadbetter ; mar.
 Sep. 18 Joan d. of John & Mary Amphlet ; bur.
 Sep. 22 John s. of Tho. & Elenour Evans ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Pearce ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Thomas Rhoden & Joyce Roberts ; mar.
 Oct. 1 Richard Beavan & Ann Hotchkis ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Thomas Milbourn & Sarah Guest ; mar.
 Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nevet ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Miles *alias* Pope ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisab. Evans ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Mary Hill ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Ambrose s. of John & Ann Smith ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Vincent s. of Will. & Sarah Aston ; bap.
 Oct. 28 John & Thomas s^s of Will. & Esther Beddow ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Dorcas Johnson ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard Millington ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Thomas Baugh & Eve Ball ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Thomas Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Tho. & Sarah Milbourn ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Joyce d. of John & Joyce Rathen ; bap.

- 1734 Nov. 7 Humphry Crompt & Sarah Palmer; mar.
 Nov. 10 William s. of Luke & Marg^t Hartshorne; bap.
 Nov. 14 John & Tho. s^s of W^m & Esth. Beddow; bur.
 Nov. 14 Rachel wife of Tho. Armishrew; bur.
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Christopher & Esther Pickeril; bap.
 Nov. 17 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Ann Collins; bap.
 Nov. 20 Elenour Rutter; bur.
 Nov. 21 John s. of Edward Crew; bur.
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. Hanley; bap.
 Nov. 24 Elenour d. of Lancelot & Elen. Cookson; bap.
 Nov. 29 Miles s. of Amos & Mary Sherbrook; bap.
 Dec. 1 Rebecca d. of Will. & Ann Pool; bap.
 Dec. 3 Ann Holmes; bur.
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wild; bap.
 Dec. 8 William s. of Will. & [blank] Evans; bap.
 Dec. 8 Elisabeth d. of George & Elis. Pott; bap.
 Dec. 8 Margaret d. of John & Joyce Paine; bap.
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Fran. & Elis. Adams; bap.
 Dec. 9 Hannah Beddowe; bur.
 Dec. 15 Ann d. of Silvanus & Elis. Harris; bap.
 Dec. 15 John s. of Tho. & Jane Roberts; bap.
 Dec. 19 Joyce d. of William & Mary Griffiths; bap.
 Dec. 20 John Bradely & Mary Bevan; mar.
 Dec. 20 Francis Davis; bur.
 Dec. 22 Jane d. of Tho. & Jane Brian; bap.
 Dec. 24 Edward Lloyd; bur.
 Dec. 25 Jonathan s. of Jos. & Margaret Lewis; bap.
 Dec. 26 Gertrude d. of Samuel & Sarah Morgan; bap.
 Dec. 26 William s. of Francis & Mary Milner; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Ann Onions; bap.
 Dec. 27 Mary Langley; bur.
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Joshua & Jane Jevons; bap.
 Jan. 1 William Colclough & Joyce Eaves; mar.
 Jan. 1 James s. of James & Elis. Teams; bap.
 Jan. 2 Edward Browne & Mary Whitehall; mar.
 Jan. 5 Richard Rowley; bur.
 Jan. 12 Edward s. of Rich^d & Elis. Bulkley; bap.
 Jan. 15 Rose wife of Sam. Lyster; bur.
 Jan. 19 John s. of John & Diaua Watkis; bap.
 Jan. 20 John Onions; bur.
 Jan. 23 Richard s. of Rich. & Elis. Rhoden; bap.
 Jan. 25 Ann d. of John & Ann Evans; bap.
 Jan. 26 James Weaver; bur.
 Jan. 26 William s. of Edw. & Susan. Rowley; bap.
 Jan. 26 George s. of Geo. & Rachel Allsop; bap.
 Jan. 27 Ann d. of John & Ann Overin; bap.
 Jan. 29 Francis Oaks; bur.
 Feb. 2 William s. of Tim. & Ann Roper; bap.
 Feb. 2 Frances d. of Tho. & Margaret Legg; bap.
 Feb. 2 Edward s. of Rob. & Mary Smith; bur.
 Feb. 7 Mary wife of Tho. Lyster; bur.
 Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Judith Cumbersome; bap.
 Feb. 9 Jane d. of Joseph & Elis. Rider; bap.
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Rich. & Sarah Legg; bap.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Ball; bur.
 Feb. 12 Jonathan s. of Jos. & Marg^t Lewis; bur.
 Feb. 16 Daniel s. of Char. & Elis. Holmes; bap.

- 1734 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Will. & Ann Povey ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Elisabeth d. of Fran. & Elis. Austin ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of John & Elisab. Burton (Linley) ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Elenour base d. of Rebecca Haines ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Ralph s. of John & Cornelia Pope ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elenour d. of Maurice & Mary Adams ; bap.
 Mar. 1 William Pearce ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jane Davis ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Aston ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of Nathan. & Ann Beard ; bap.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Will. & Elis. Lloyd ; bap.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Tho. & Hannah Pearce ; bap.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Will. & Mary Bradney ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Sam. & Ann Morrice ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Roberts ; bap.
 Mar. 16 John s. of Job & Jane Burgess ; bap.
 Mar. 16 John s. of John & Mary Garbett ; bap.
 Mar. 16 John s. of Tho. & Mary Lyster ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of Sam. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 Mar. 17 William Cadman ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Ruth Gower ; bur.
 Mar. 19 John s. of John & Martha Acton ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Jane Williams ; bur.
 Mar. 24 John s. of Job & Jane Burgess ; bur.
 1735 Mar. 28 Jane d. of George & Jane Pearce ; bap.
 Mar. 29 Elenour d. of Rich. & Mary Morrice ; bap.
 April 2 Elen. d. of Rich. & Mary Morrice ; bur.
 April 6 Marga^t d. of Tho. & Ann Simmons ; bur.
 April 9 John Aston ; bur.
 April 10 Francis Jones ; bur.
 April 13 William s. of Abr. & Ann Milward ; bap.
 April 13 Jane d. of Edw. & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 April 13 John s. of James & Mary Horn ; bap.
 April 14 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Lewer ; bap.
 April 14 David Bowen, jun^r ; bur.
 April 15 Joseph Gardner & Mary Beech ; mar.
 April 17 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Lewer ; bur.
 April 20 Elisab. d. of Henry & Elenour Jarvis ; bap.
 April 20 Elenour d. of Tho. & Joyce Allcock ; bap.
 April 20 Elisab. d. of Edward & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 April 20 William Jones ; bur.
 April 23 David Bowen, sen^r ; bur.
 May 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Elis. Rowley ; bap.
 May 5 John Wilkinson & Elisabeth Owen ; mar.
 May 4* Joseph s. of Tho. & Elis. Beavan ; bur.
 May 9 Francis Wild & Ann Crompton ; mar.
 May 11 Samuel Lewis & Elisabeth Guest ; mar.
 May 10* John Crompton ; bur.
 May 15 Samuel s. of Sam. & Mary Burroughs ; bap.
 May 18 Elisabeth d. of Henry & [blank] Morrice (Linley) ; bap.
 May 18 Rebecca d. of Mary Edwards ; bap.
 May 21 Esther Williams ; bur.
 May 25 John s. of Edw. & Alice Hartshorne ; bap.
 May 25 Margaret d. of James & Mary Davis ; bap.
 May 28 Robert Hiley & Joan Hart ; mar.
 June 1 Elenour d. of Tho. & Mary Taylor ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1735 June 8 William s. of John & Elis. Beddow ; bap.
 June 8 John s. of John & Winifrid Beddow ; bap.
 June 8 George s. of Samuel & Ann Acton ; bap.
 June 8 George s. of John & Mary German ; bap.
 June 12 Francis Wild & Mary Weaver ; mar.
 June 13 Sarah d. of Elisha Westwood ; bur.
 June 15 Francis Leg ; bur.
 June 17 William s. of Fra. & Mary Ramsel ; bur.
 June 19 William Evans & Jane Perry ; mar.
 June 22 Jane d. of Benj. & Mary Legg ; bap.
 June 23 John Shelton & Cathar. Millechamp ; mar.
 June 26 Mary d. of Rich^d & Margery Banes, a child ; bap.
 June 26 Hannah Vaughan ; bur.
 June 27 Robert Butcher ; bur.
 June 29 Margaret d. of Tho. & Elis. Smith ; bap.
 July 1 Evan Evans & Mary Crump ; mar.
 July 1 John Simpson ; bur.
 July 4 John s. of John & Winifrid Beddow ; bur.
 July 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Isabel Powis ; bap.
 July 6 Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Leg ; bap.
 July 6 Jeremiah Wolf ; bur.
 July 13 Ann d. of Rob. & Mary Raspers ; bap.
 July 17 Ann d. of Francis & Amy Oaks ; bap.
 July 18 Ann wife of Robert Wild ; bur.
 July 20 Daniel s. of David & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 July 20 Jane d. of John & Jane Denstone ; bap.
 July 27 Edw^d s. of Edw. & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 July 27 Ann d. of Will. & Petronella Monoux (? Maddox) ; bap.
 July 27 Jane d. of John & Mary Holmes ; bap.
 July 30 Joseph Prinner ; bur.
 July 30 Thomas s. of Elis. Scarrot ; bur.
 Aug. 3 Francis s. of Tim. & Joyce Ropier ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of John & Marg^t Ramsel ; bap.
 Aug. 6 George s. of Rich. & Ann Taylor ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of George & Elis. Guest ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Edward s. of Edw. & Dorothy Stitch ; bap.
 Aug. 17 John s. of Edw. & Ann Taylor ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Henry Davis & Mary Deacon ; mar.
 Aug. 25 John s. of Will. & Joyce Colclough ; bap.
 Aug. 25 John s. of George & Rebecca Pott ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Will. & Judith Hill ; bur.
 Aug. 30 John Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 3 Isaac s. of Will. & Mary Day (Benthal) ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Sarah Cadman ; bur.
 Sep. 7 Richard s. of John & Mary Amphlet ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Maurice s. of John & Mary Bradley ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Thomas Rogers & Martha Wolf ; mar.
 Sep. 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Eve Baugh ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bap.
 Sep. 14 William s. of John & Marg^t Booth ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Sarah d. of Benj. & Sarah Leg ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Ann wife of Tho. Cullis ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Hill ; bap.
 Sep. 28 Rachel d. of Tho. & Sarah Peet ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Richard Sutton & Mary Jones ; mar.
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of John & Elenour Lyster ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Adams ; bap.

- 1735 Oct. 5 John s. of Tho. & Sarah Shaw ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Tho. & Margaret Griffiths ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Robert Wild & Elisabeth Gower ; mar.
 Oct. 7 John s. of Tho. & Elisabeth Hagar ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of John & Elis. Morrice ; bap.
 Oct. 10 George s. of Rich^d & Joyce Evans ; bur.
 Oct. 12 Francis s. of Joyce Davis ; bur.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Lyster ; bur.
 Oct. 15 Ann d. of John & Elis. Eaves ; bur.
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of Paul & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Bagnal ; bap.
 Oct. 27 William s. of Will. & Mary Lewer ; bur.
 Oct. 30 Sarah Presthood d. of Laur. & Marg^t Bradley ; bur.
 Oct. 31 Jane d. of John & Jane Pearce ; bur.
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Hanna d. of Edw. & Ann Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Edw. & Elis. Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Edward Wild & Jane Roden ; mar.
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of John & Frances Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Robert Morral ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Mary Brown ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Richard Watkis & Ann Pitt ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Paul & Mary Lloyd ; bur.
 Nov. 8 George s. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bur.
 Nov. 9 George s. of John & Mary Wild ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Elenour d. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of John & Mary Brown ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Joyce d. of Francis & Marg^t Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Francis s. of Fran. & Marg^t Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Edward s. of Edw. & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ann d. of John & Elisab. Ambler ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Humphry s. of Silvanus & Elis. Harris ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Frances d. of Tho. & Margaret Leg ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Margaret d. of James & Marg^t Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 20 John Brian & Ann Nailor ; mar.
 Nov. 24 Ruth Bulkley ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Ann d. of John & Elis. Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Ann d. of Tho. & Isabel Powys ; bur.
 Nov. 29 John s. of John & Mary Browne ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Roger & Mary Oaks ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Elis. d. of James & Ann Weaver ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Gethin ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Francis a base son of Jane Harrington ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John s. of John & Elis. Evans ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of Tho. & Elen. Browne ; bur.
 Dec. 5 Job s. of Robert & Mary Williams ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Edw^d s. of Will. & Mary Gethin ; bur.
 Dec. 7 John s. of Tho. & Elis. Wilkinson ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Isabel d. of Tho. & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Martha Bradley ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Ann d. of James & Ann Weaver ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jane Matthews ; bur.
 Dec. 12 William s. of Will. & Esther Beddow ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Marg^t d. of Rich. & Elis. Weaver ; bur.
 Dec. 13 John Evans ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of Sam. & Margat Evans ; bap.

- 1735 Dec. 14 Thomas s. of John & Elis. Aston ; bap.
 Dec. 14 John Traunter ; bur.
 Dec. 15 John Fosbrook & Elenour Wilks ; mar.
 Dec. 15 Richard s. of Joh. & Mary Amphlet ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Hannah d. of Will. & Joyce Pearce ; bur.
 Dec. 17 William s. of Edw. & Susan Rowley ; bur.
 Dec. 18 John s. of Will. & Joyce Colclough ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Lydia d. of Tho. & Sarah Peet ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Frances d. of Geo. & Jane Roden ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Tho. & Elenour Hartshorne ; bap.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Bowen & Jane Edwards ; mar.
 Dec. 22 Hannah d. of James & Mary Gardiner ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Sylvanus & Elis. Harris ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Luke & Mary Phillips ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Francis s. of Fra. & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Sam. & Elenour Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of Will. & Mary Wild ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Elisabeth wife of Joh. Wilkinson ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth d. of Fran. & Elis. Dovey ; bap.
 Jan. 4 George s. of Rich^d & Sarah Pugh ; bur.
 Jan. 5 Ann d. of Elen^r Wilks ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Matthew & Marg^t Bloore ; bap.
 Jan. 7 John Leadbetter & Mary Shaw ; mar.
 Jan. 10 Ann d. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley ; bur.
 Jan. 10 Will. s. of Will. & Esther Beddow ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Isabel d. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Jane Traunter ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Tho. s. of Edw. & Sarah Crump ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Elis. d. of John & Joan Wild ; bur.
 Jan. 13 John s. of Alice Philpot ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Tho. s. of Geo. & Rebecca Potts ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Margaret d. of Joh. & Elis. Ambler ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Elisabeth d. of Laurence & Marg^t Bradley ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Abigail d. of Rich. & Elen. Lyster ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Sam. & Elisab. Leg ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Joyce d. of John & Joyce Rathen ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of James & Elis. Garmson ; bur.
 Jan. 25 Anthouy s. of Richard & Elisabeth Lowe ; bap.
 Jan. 26 George Oaks & Sarah Shelton ; mar.
 Jan. 27 Robert Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Rich. & Elen^r Lyster ; bur.
 Jan. 30 William s. of John & Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Thom. s. of Christoph. & Ann Simpson ; bur.
 Feb. 1 William s. of Will. & Elenour Milner ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Benjamin s. of Joh. & Ann Ashwood ; bap.
 Feb. 1 William s. of Tho. & Elis. Cope ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Edward s. of Jane Traunter ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Thom. s. of Sam. & Ann Armisbrew ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Rich^d & Mary Morrice ; bur.
 Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Wilks ; bap.
 Feb. 3* John Smith ; bur.
 Feb. 3* Thomas s. of John & Mary German ; bur.
 Feb. 8 John s. of John & Joyce Glover ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of John & Elenour Thurstfield ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Edw. & Ann Sansome ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Elis. d. of Rich^d & Ann Lewis ; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1735 Feb. 10 James James & Elisabeth Smith; mar.
 Feb. 13 George s. of Fran. & Rebecca Millechamp; bap.
 Feb. 13 John s. of Tho. & Mary Wilks; bur.
 Feb. 15 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Hall; bap.
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Edw. & Hannah Hartshorne; bur.
 Feb. 17 Franc. s. of John & Joyce Bembow; bur.
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of George Pott; bur.
 Feb. 17 Edward s. of Edw. & Ann Holmes; bap.
 Feb. 18 Abigail d. of Rob. & Mary Holmes; bur.
 Feb. 22 Frances d. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths; bap.
 Feb. 28 David Morrice; bur.
 Feb. 28 Tho. s. of Joshua & Jane Jevons; bur.
 Feb. 29 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Davis; bap.
 Feb. 29 Ann d. of Job & Jane Burgess; bap.
 Feb. 29 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Gethin; bap.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Bagnal; bur.
 Mar. 4 Francis s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks; bur.
 Mar. 5 Esther d. of Rich^d & Martha Edwards; bur.
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Timothy & Elis. Pryce; bap.
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of John & Mary Williams; bap.
 Mar. 8 William Francis & Mary Crump; mar.
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Elis. Rowley; bur.
 Mar. 10 George s. of John & Mary Easthope; bap.
 Mar. 10 John s. of Sam. & Mary Hartshorne; bap.
 Mar. 12 Susanna d. of Joh. & Elis. Richards; bur.
 Mar. 14 John s. of John & Cath. Shelton; bap.
 Mar. 14 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Elis. Amphlet; bap.
 Mar. 14 John Wilks; bur.
 Mar. 15 Richard s. of Rich. & Marg^t Sprag; bur.
 Mar. 15 Rachel d. of Geo. & Rach. Allsop; bur.
 Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Tho. Cole; bur.
 Mar. 19 Ann d. of Dan. & Elis. Bird; bap.
 Mar. 19 Richard Bradley; bur.
 Mar. 19 Will. s. of Fran. & Mary Milner; bur.
 Mar. 19 Francis Gurton & Elis. Onions; mar.
 Mar. 20 George s. of Geor. & Rachel Alsop; bur.
 Mar. 21 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Elis. Crompton; bap.
 Mar. 24 Jane d. of Rob. & Jane Trigg; bur.
 1736 Mar. 25 Paul s. of Will. & Jane Evans; bap.
 Mar. 25 Ann d. of Sam. & Elis. Leg; bur.
 Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elenour Geary; bap.
 Mar. 28 William s. of John & Alice Dent; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elenour d. of Maurice & Mary Adams; bur.
 Mar. 31 William s. of Roger & Mary Oaks; bap.
 Mar. 31 Frances d. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths; bur.
 April 4 Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Jones; bap.
 April 4 Sarah d. of Humphry & Bridg. Cook; bap.
 April 6 Edward s. of Rich. & Elis. Buckley; bur.
 April 6 Mary d. of Sam. & Elenour Jones; bur.
 April 7 Andrew s. of Jose. & Marg^t Lewis; bur.
 April 9 Edward s. of Rob^t & Mary Smith; bap.
 April 14 Mary d. of Edw. & Sarah Jones; bur.
 April 18 John s. of Jos. & Marg^t Lewis; bur.
 April 18 Elisabeth d. of John & Joyce Rathen; bap.
 April 21 William s. of R^d & Dorothy Owen; bur.
 April 26 John Williams & Mary Sankey; mar.
 April 26 Thomas Tart & Esther Aston; mar.
 April 26 Christopher s. of Christop. & Esther Pickeril; bap.

- 1736 April 26 Jane d. of Christopher & Ann Simpson; bap.
 April 27 Joan d. of John & Elis. Cullis; bap.
 April 27 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Holmes; bap.
 May 1 William s. of Robert & Mary Holmes; bap.
 May 2 George s. of Tho. & Jane Davis; bap.
 May 3 Elisabeth Dyson; bur.
 May 8 Sarah Roper; bur.
 May 9 Elisabeth d. of George & Sarah Oak; bap.
 May 15 Ann wife of John Holmes; bur.
 May 18 Elisab. wife of James James; bur.
 May 21 Samuel Jones; bur.
 May 23 John s. of Edw. & Mary Tannert; bap.
 May 23 Ann d. of Edw. & Mary Goodall; bap.
 May 26 Francis s. of Fran. & Joyce Edwards; bap.
 May 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Child; bap.
 June 3 Robert s. of Rob. & Elis. Wild; bap.
 June 6 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Oaks; bap.
 June 6 John s. of Samuel & Joan Evans; bap.
 June 6 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Bill; bap.
 June 9 Susanna d. of Tho. & Jane Matthews; bap.
 June 8* Elisabeth Garmson; bur.
 June 10 Margt wife of Tho. Wantling; bur.
 June 12 Elenour d. of Tho. & Mary Taylor; bur.
 June 14 William Lee & Judith Evans; mar.
 June 15 Elisabeth d. of Fran. & Mary Ramsel; bap.
 June 16 Abigail wife of Titus Pallingham; bur.
 June 17 Edward Beddow & Margaret Baldwin; mar.
 June 24 John Armishrew & Elisabeth Rhodes; mar.
 June 26 Zillah d. of Ann Wild; bur.
 June 27 Katharine d. of Tho. & Martha Baylis; bap.
 June 29 Langley wife of Geo. Musgrove; bur.
 July 3 Edward s. of Edw. & Ann Taylor; bur.
 July 3 Ann d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes; bur.
 July 4 Samuel s. of Hen. & Elis. Pickering; bap.
 July 4 Richard s. of John & Mary James; bap.
 July 5 Edward s. of Hannah James; bur.
 July 9 Thomas Bagley & Alice Lloyd; mar.
 July 9 Rachel d. of Tho. & Sarah Peet; bur.
 July 18 John s. of Joseph & Elis. Reynolds; bap.
 July 18 Edward s. of Evan & Mary Evans; bap.
 July 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ward; bap.
 July 18 Mary d. of Roger & Joyce Wilks; bap.
 July 18 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Weston; bap.
 July 18 Mary Holmes; bur.
 July 25 John s. of John & Jane Yates; bap.
 July 25 Ann d. of John & Mary Jones; bap.
 July 30 James base son of Alice Philpot; bap.
 Aug. 1 James s. of Al. Philpot; bur.
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. of Humph. & Elis. Leadbetter; bap.
 Aug. 4 Thomas Lloyd; bur.
 Aug. 7 Edward Crump; bur.
 Aug. 8 Henry s. of John & Winifrid Beddow; bap.
 Aug. 8 James s. of Will. & Mary Lewer; bap.
 Aug. 8 Elisab. d. of Edw. & Mary Dickson; bap.
 Aug. 11 Benjamin s. of Benj. & Sarah Batchelor; bap.
 Aug. 12 Alice Chilton; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1736 Aug. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Elen. Shell; bap.
 Aug. 17 George Young & Isabel Boynton; mar.
 Aug. 30 Mary Dawley; bur.
 Sep. 5 William s. of Will. & Ann Pool; bap.
 Sep. 7 William s. of Richard & Mary Lane; bap.
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Andrew & Elis. Hartshorne; bap.
 Sep. 12 Samuel s. of Will. & Judith Hill; bap.
 Sep. 12 Jane d. of Edw. & Joyce Beard; bap.
 Sep. 19 Samuel s. of John & Joyce Pain; bap.
 Sep. 20 Margaret Oswald; bur.
 Sep. 24 Thomas Beavan; bur.
 Sep. 26 Edward s. of John & Ann Brian; bap.
 Sep. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Griffiths; bap.
 Sep. 26 Margaret d. of Sam. & Mary Allen; bap.
 Sep. 29 Charles s. of John & Ann Evans; bap.
 Oct. 3 Jane d. of James & Elis. Hern; bap.
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of James & Esther Roden; bap.
 Oct. 4 Edward Allcock & Margaret Harrison; mar.
 Oct. 10 John s. of Joseph & Marg^t Lewis; bap.
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of Fran. & Elis. Adams; bap.
 Oct. 10 Edward s. of Rich. & Elis. Farelow; bap.
 Oct. 10 John s. of Joh. & Sarah Griffiths; bur.
 Oct. 14 Joseph s. of Sam. & Diana Cumbersome *alias* Hill; bap.
 Oct. 14 Charles s. of John & Ann Evans; bur.
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Will. & Sarah Rowlands; bap.
 Oct. 17 Helen d. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock; bap.
 Oct. 17 James s. of James & Esther Aston; bap.
 Oct. 17 Joseph s. of Sam. & Diana Hill; bur.
 Oct. 19 John Morrice; bur.
 Oct. 24 George s. of John & Joan Wild; bap.
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of John & Elen. Fosbrooke; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Jane Brian; bap.
 Nov. 1 Richard Leadbetter & Mary Jones; mar.
 Nov. 3 Susanna Gough; bur.
 Nov. 6 Isaac Bagley & Mary Ward; mar.
 Nov. 7 Samuel s. of Sam. & Elis. Leg; bap.
 Nov. 10 Sarah Crump; bur.
 Nov. 11 John Beddow; bur.
 Nov. 14 Elisab. d. of John & Mary Leadbetter; bap.
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. of Edw. & Sarah Farelow; bap.
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. of Edw. & Priscilla Jaycock; bap.
 Nov. 20 Thomas Edge & Mary Gough; mar.
 Nov. 23 Abigail d. of Roger & Hannah Davis; bur.
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Tho. & Marg^t Leg; bap.
 Nov. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Aston; bap.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Evans; bap.
 Nov. 28 William s. of Phill. & Elis. Norton; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Jones; bur.
 Dec. 3 Samuel s. of Rich. & Mary Morrice; bap.
 Dec. 9 Ann Powis; bur.
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of John & Elen^r Chilton; bap.
 Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Joshua & Jane Jevons; bap.
 Dec. 18 Dorothy Gilbert; bap.
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Tho. & Elisabeth Rowley; bap.
 Dec. 25 Richard s. of Rich. & Elis. Farelow; bur.
 Dec. 26 Maurice s. of Luke & Marg^t Hartshorne; bap.
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas & Joyce Roden; bap.
 Dec. 28 Maurice s. of p^rdict; bur.

- 1736 Dec. 29 Edward s. of Edw. & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Dec. 29 John Overley ; bur.
 Jan. 3 Thomas James & Ann Smith ; mar.
 Jan. 6 Jane d. of Hen. & Elenour Gervaise ; bap.
 Jan. 8 William s. of Andrew & Elis. Bulkley ; bap.
 Jan. 8 William s. of Fran. & Judith Oaks ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Samuel s. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Richard s. of John & Marg^t Smith ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Edmund s. of Tho. & Elenour Brown ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Susanna wife of Tho. Griffiths ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Hannah Hartshorne ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Humphry s. of Sylv. & Elis. Harris ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elis. Smith ; bap.
 Jan. 20 William Harper *alias* Edwards ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elenour Crowther ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John s. of Tho. & Elen. Evans ; bap.
 Jan. 23 William s. of Will. & Joyce Pearce ; bur.
 Jan. 23 James Roden ; bur.
 Jan. 26 Miles Steele ; bur.
 Jan. 27 William Beard & Elis. Rowley ; mar.
 Jan. 27 John Lloyd & Ann Pott ; mar.
 Jan. 28 Frances Henry ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Robert s. of Paul & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Jan. 30 William Haines ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Mary wife of Edw. Lloyd ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of James & Ann Weaver ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Edward Geary & Mary Onions ; mar.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Addams ; bur.
 Feb. 11 Edward s. of Edw. & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Sampson s. of Sampson & Ann Hartshorne ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Sidney d. of Fran. & Mary Milner ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Jane d. of Edw. & Joyce Beard ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Samuel Barney ; bur.
 Feb. 20 William s. of Maurice & Mary Adams ; bap.
 Feb. 20 William s. of Hum. & Jane Aston ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elenour d. of Will. & Mary Francis ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Margaret Crompton ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Collins ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Jane Roberts ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of John & Joyce Rathen ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Margaret d. of Char. & Isabel Holmes ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Joyce wife of Sam. Barker ; bur.
 Mar. 11 George Musgrave ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of Fran. & Elisabeth Turton ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of Geo. & Ann Allcock ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Robert s. of Edw. & Ann Glover ; bap.
 1737 Mar. 25 Richard s. of John & Diana Watkis ; bap.
 Mar. 26 William s. of Will. & Mary Griffiths ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Elisab. d. of Benj. & Mary Buckley ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Rich. & Elis. Roden ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Jane d. of Rich. & Elis. Buckley ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Edw. & Alice Hartshorne ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Esther wife of Edward Pass ; bur.
 April 3 Margaret d. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bap.
 April 3 Mary d. of John & Ann Tamms ; bap.
 April 3 Rebecca a base d. of Mary Wild ; bap.
 April 7 Samuel s. of Sam. & Elis. Leg ; bur.
 April 10 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Onions ; bap.

- 1737 April 11 Thomas Jones & Martha Jones ; mar.
 April 11 Samuel Weaver & Sarah Lewis ; mar.
 April 17 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Hanley ; bap.
 April 17 Sarah d. of Henry & Elis. Maurice ; bap.
 April 24 Margaret d. of John & Ruth Spragg ; bap.
 April 26 Thomas s. of Geo. & Elis. Bodin ; bap.
 April 27 Thomas Jones ; bur.
 April 30 Tho. s. of Geo. & Elis. Bodin ; bur.
 May 1 Richard s. of John & Mary Amphlet ; bap.
 May 1 Robert s. of Tho. & Ann Cookson ; bap.
 May 1 William s. of Will. & Mary Bradney ; bap.
 May 2 Thomas s. of Rich. & Joyce Legg ; bap.
 May 8 John s. of John & Mary Wild ; bap.
 May 8 Joyce d. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths ; bap.
 May 8 Samuel s. of Tho. & Mary Nevett ; bap.
 May 8 Francis s. of Henry & Mary Davis ; bap.
 May 8 Thomas s. of Will. & Joyce Colclough ; bap.
 May 10 William Hill ; bur.
 May 16 John Ashwood & Elen^r Perry ; mar.
 May 19 Richard s. of Fran. & Ann Wilks ; bap.
 May 19 Alice d. of John & Mary Garbet ; bap.
 May 22 George Brian ; bur.
 May 24 Ann Leg ; bur.
 May 29 Samuel s. of Will. & Judith Lee ; bap.
 May 30 Langley s. of Fra. and Rebec. Millechamp ; bap.
 June 1 Thomas Edwards ; bur.
 June 5 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Ball ; bap.
 June 5 John s. of John & Cornelia Miles ; bap.
 June 5 Lydia d. of Tho. & Sarah Raspers ; bap.
 June 9 Isabel wife of Charles Holmes ; bur.
 June 12 John s. of Sam. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 June 12 Joyce d. of John & Joyce Bembow ; bap.
 June 12 Elisab. d. of Rob. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 June 19 Mary d. of Edw. & Marg^t Beddoe ; bap.
 June 19 William s. of Rich. & Elenour Lister ; bap.
 June 23 Elisabeth Smith ; bur.
 June 23 John s. of John & Elis. Thursfield ; bap.
 June 23 Rachel Whitmore ; bur.
 June 24 Margaret d. of John & Elis. Eaves ; bap.
 June 25 Richard Dickson & Ann Davis ; mar.
 June 26 Mary d. of Tho. & Elen^r Roden ; bap.
 July 3 Richard s. of Samuel & Mary Smith ; bap.
 July 3 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 July 12 Timothy Cadman ; bur.
 July 17 Michael s. of Tho. & Rebecca Lloyd ; bap.
 July 17 Phebe d. of Sam. & Mary Evans ; bap.
 July 18 John Simonds & Elis. Buckley ; mar.
 July 24 Elenour base d. of Rebecca Haines ; bur.
 July 25 William s. of John & Ann Overin ; bap.
 July 27 William Roper & Mary Leg ; mar.
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Beddow ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Margaret d. of Sam. & Ann Morrice ; bap.
 Aug. 14 John s. of Rich. & Ann Bevan ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Luke s. of John & Sarah Pool ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas Davis & Diana Burgess ; mar.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Rich. & Mary Leadbetter ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Jane d. of Sam. & Margery Hartshorne ; bap.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Jeremiah & Mary Crump ; bap.

- 1737 Aug. 31 Elisabeth & Mary d^s of Tim. & Ann Roper ; bap.
 Sep. 4 John s. of Rich. & Mary Rowlands ; bap.
 Sep. 4 John s. of Sam. & Sarah Morgan ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Peter s. of Rich. & Ann Instone ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Lancelot & Elen. Cookson ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Susanna d. of John & Mary Genner ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Susanna p'dict ; bur.
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Rowley ; bap.
 Sep. 18 William s. of Will. & Mary Roper ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Ann Lowe ; bur.
 Sep. 21 Mary Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Ursula d. of Abrah. & Ann Millward ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Francis & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Richard Smith ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary Pool ; bur.
 Oct. 4 John Simmons & Elisabeth Guest ; mar.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Griffiths & Elisabeth Harding ; mar.
 Oct. 10 Edward s. of Nath. & Ann Beard ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Jane d. of Will. & Elis. Beard ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Mary wife of Will. Evans ; bur.
 Oct. 16 Isabel d. of Joseph & Elis. Rider ; bap.
 Oct. 16 George s. of George & Elis. Guest ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of Luke & Mary Phillips ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of Samuel & Jane Wellings ; bap.
 Oct. 21 William s. of Amos & Mary Sherbrooke ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Will. & Jane Evans ; bap.
 Oct. 24 William s. of Will. & Sarah Ravenant ; bap.
 Oct. 25 William prædict ; bur.
 Nov. 2 John Amphlet ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Sam. & Ann Acton ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann wife of Abrah. Milward ; bur.
 Nov. 6 William a base son of Margaret Leadbetter ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Esther Armstrong ; bur.
 Nov. 10 Sarah wife of Thomas Beard ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Ann wife of Sam. Armishrew ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Elisabeth Beddow ; bur.
 Nov. 16 William Bembow & Sarah Hughes ; mar.
 Nov. 17 John Holmes ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Sarah d. of James & Ann Weaver ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Edward s. of Edw. & Mary Roberts ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Elenour wife of Henry Jervase ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Mary Cox ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Martha d. of John & Martha Ashwood ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Margaret Rowley ; bur.
 Nov. 26 John s. of Thomas & Martha Baylis ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Susanna d. of Ben. & Mary Leg ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Humphry Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 3 M^m Ursula Crompton ; bur.
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of Tho. & Elis. Cope ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Aston ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Samuel Johnson & Elenour Jones ; mar.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of Tho. & Elis. Cope ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Humphry Hill ; bur.
 Dec. 11 John s. of Rich. & Mary Miles ; bap.
 Dec. 11 John s. of James & Marg^t Davis ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Ann d. of Anthony & Mary Prescott ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Bradley ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Frances d. of Tho. & Mary Mason ; bap.

- 1737 Dec. 14 George Lloyd & Ann Armishrew ; mar.
 Dec. 18 Benjamin s. of Geo. & Sarah Buckley ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Michael s. of Tim. & Joyce Roper ; bap.
 Dec. 20 George s. of George & Jane Pearce ; bap.
 Dec. 21 William s. of Edw. & Ann Roberts ; bap.
 Dec. 22 George s. of Geo. & Jane Pearce ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Joyce wife of Sam. Ward ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Maurice s. of Luke & Marg^t Hartshorne ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Michael s. of Geo. & Rachel Allsop ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Sam. & Mary Burroughs ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Humphry s. of Edw. & Dorothy Stytche (Aston) ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Joseph s. of John & Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Dec. 30 William s. of Fran. & Amy Oaks ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of Fr. & Sarah Lloyd ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Jane Morrice ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Brown ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Samuel s. of John & Elis. James ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Elenour d. of Robert & Mary Raspers ; bap.
 Jan. 15 William s. of John & Marg^t Ramsel ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Humphry Rowlands ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Francis s. of Samuel & Sarah Weaver ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of Rich. & Ann Lewis ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Edward & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Mary wife of Will. Griffiths ; bur.
 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Hill ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. of John & Elis. Ambler ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Elisabeth d. of Chris^r & Esther Pickering ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & Hannah Love ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Diana Price *alias* Simonds ; bur.
 Feb. 15 Mary d. of Rich^d & Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Alice Simpson ; bur.
 Feb. 19 John s. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bap.
 Feb. 22 William s. of Tho. & Jane Randle ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Joyce Beard ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Geo. & Rebecca Pott ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. & Esther Tart ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Andrew s. of Joseph & Marg^t Lewis ; bap.
 Mar. 3 George s. of Thomas & Elen. Geary ; bap.
 Mar. 10 John s. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Francis s. of Alice Fisher ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Joyce wife of Edw. Beard ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Benj. s. of Tho. & Isab. Powis ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Sam. & Elis. Leg ; bap.
 1738 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Tho. & Sarah Wilks ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elis. d. of Rob. & Jane Trigg ; bap.
 April 1 Elis. d. of R. & Jane Trigg ; bur.
 April 2 Samuel s. of John & Joyce Rathen ; bap.
 April 2 William s. of Edw. & Ann Taylor ; bap.
 April 4 Samuel Barret & Catharine Court ; mar.
 April 4 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley ; bap.
 April 4 William s. of Will. & Petronella Maddox ; bap.
 April 4 Elis. d. of Edw. & Mary Brown ; bur.
 April 7 Richard Goodall & Elisabeth Gethen ; mar.
 April 9 Francis s. of Rob. & Elis Wild ; bap. (? bur.)
 April 9 William s. of John & Mary Wild ; bap.
 April 9 Jane d. of Will. & Judith Hill ; bap.
 April 12 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley ; bur.

- 1738 April 13 Francis s. of John & Mary Wild ; bur.
 April 15 Thomas Armishrew ; bur.
 April 17 Job Gough & Elisabeth Ball ; mar.
 April 22 Edward Dawley ; bur.
 April 29 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Gethin ; bur.
 May 1 Joyce d. of John & Jane Amphlet ; bap.
 May 11 Mary d. of Tho. & Ann Cookson ; bap.
 May 15 Mary d. of Ann Glover ; bur.
 May 21 Elisabeth d. of Matthias & Ann Burgess ; bap.
 May 22 Benjamin s. of John & Elis. Vaughan ; bap.
 May 22 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Edge ; bap.
 May 23 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eve Baugh ; bap.
 May 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Diana Hill ; bap.
 May 23 Constant d. of Char. & Elenour Holmes ; bur.
 May 23 Ann d. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bur.
 May 25 Mary Jones, widow ; bur.
 May 26 Samuel Lister ; bur.
 May 26 John Butcher ; bur.
 June 2 Mary d. of Sam. & Diana Hill ; bur.
 June 4 Richard s. of Edw. & Marg^t Tilsley ; bap.
 June 4 Mary d. of Fran. & Elis. Austin ; bap.
 June 8 Sampson s. of Samp. & Ann Hartshorne ; bur.
 June 11 Ann d. of Sam. & Dorcas Morrice ; bap.
 June 11 John s. of Geo. & Elis. Lee ; bap.
 June 13 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elisa. Hartshorne ; bap.
 June 16 Sarah d. of Edw. & Sarah Hill ; bap.
 June 18 John s. of John & Jane Denstone ; bap.
 June 18 Jane d. of Char. & Elenour Holmes ; bap.
 June 18 Mary d. of Char. & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 June 21 Mary d. of Will. & Ann Lister ; bur.
 June 22 Mary Morral ; bur.
 June 24 William s. of John & Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 June 25 George s. of Francis & Marg^t Roper ; bap.
 June 26 Thomas Farr & Margaret Jewson ; mar.
 June 27 Elisabeth wife of Edward Johnson ; bur.
 June 28 William Rowley ; bur.
 July 1 Mary Smith ; bur.
 July 3 Ursula d. of Abr. Milward ; bur.
 July 4 Jane d. of Will. & Elis. Beard ; bur.
 July 4 Mary d. of John & Hanna Smith ; bap.
 July 5 Elis. wife of John Barber ; bur.
 July 6 Richard Watkis ; bur.
 July 7 John s. of Rich. & Mary Leadbeater ; bur.
 July 9 Mary d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes ; bap.
 July 10 Joyce d. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths ; bur.
 July 16 Francis s. of John & Joyce Pain ; bap.
 July 16 Jane d. of Francis & Rebec. Millechamp ; bap.
 July 18 Jonathan Williams & Phœbe Pott ; mar.
 July 20 Robert Parkes & Mary Trigg ; mar.
 July 23 Thomas s. of Tho. & Sarah Shaw ; bap.
 July 23 Margery d. of Isaac & Mary Bagnall ; bap.
 July 23 Mary d. of Tim. & Elis. Pryce ; bap.
 July 30 Mary d. of John & Martha Acton ; bap.
 July 31 Jane d. of Tho. & Jane Matthews ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d & Elis. Beard ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Tho. & Marg^t Leg ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Francis Lloyd & Martha Pec ; mar.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Roger & Mary Oaks ; bap.

- 1738 Aug. 13 Francis s. of Rich. & Elen^r Eaves; bap.
 Aug. 13 Margaret d. of Charles Holmes; bur.
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. & Elen. Roden; bur.
 Aug. 22 Samuel Crump; bur.
 Aug. 24 James s. of John & Sarah Reynolds; bur.
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Edw. & Ann Dicken; bap.
 Aug. 27 Elenour d. of Tho. & Elen. Shell; bap.
 Aug. 30 Richard s. of Tho. & Elis. Purchas; bap.
 Sep. 3 Penelope d. of Tho. & Ann Wild; bap.
 Sep. 10 Walter s. of Edw. & Ann Lloyd; bap.
 Sep. 10 Ann d. of John & Cath. Banks; bap.
 Sep. 11 Sarah Deacon; bur.
 Sep. 17 Richard s. of John & Ann Baker; bap.
 Sep. 17 Francis s. of Will. & Ann Pool; bap.
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Tho. & Martha Jones; bap.
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John & Elis. Bagnall; bap.
 Sep. 24 Richard Evans; bur.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Gardner; bur.
 Oct. 1 John Beddow; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary Fox; bur.
 Oct. 4 Thomas Ball; bur.
 Oct. 7 Sarah Hill; bur.
 Oct. 8 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary Ward; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of John & Elen. Thursfield; bap.
 Oct. 8 Levina d. of Tho. & Diana Davis; bap.
 Oct. 15 John s. of John & Elis. Morrice; bap.
 Oct. 15 John Davis; bur.
 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of John & Elis. Armishrew; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elijah s. of Tho. & Jane Brian; bap.
 Nov. 5 William s. of John & Mary Allen; bap.
 Nov. 5 John s. of a travelling woman; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Horn; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Leadbetter; bap.
 Nov. 5 Joyce d. of Will. & Elis. Amphlet; bap.
 Nov. 9 Joseph Tannert; bur.
 Nov. 10 Benjamin Wild; bur.
 Nov. 12 William s. of John & Cath. Shelton; bap.
 Nov. 12 Samuel s. of Tho. & Elis. Beddow; bap.
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of Tho. & Elis. Smith; bap.
 Nov. 18 Ann d. of John & Ann Lloyd; bap.
 Nov. 19 John s. of Will. & Sarah Rowlands; bap.
 Nov. 19 Gertrude d. of Hum. & Elis. Leadbetter; bap.
 Nov. 19 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elis. Wilkinson; bap.
 Nov. 22 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Morrice; bap.
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Rob. & Mary Smith; bap.
 Nov. 26 Jane d. of Edw. & Mary Tannert; bap.
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of John & Ann Lloyd; bur.
 Dec. 2 Henry Jervis & Mary Brotherton; mar.
 Dec. 2 Francis Oaks & Elenour Smith; mar.
 Dec. 3 John s. of John & Ann Evans; bap.
 Dec. 3 Joyce d. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock; bap.
 Dec. 4 John Leg & Isabel Wild; mar.
 Dec. 5 George Morgan & Mary Parton; mar.
 Dec. 8 William Williams & Elis. Thomas; mar.
 Dec. 7* John s. of John & Ann Evans; bur.
 Dec. 10 John s. of John & Elen. Johnson; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1738 Dec. 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Joyce Glover; bap.
 Dec. 24 Elenour d. of Rich. & Sarah Leg; bap.
 Dec. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Brian; bap.
 Dec. 26 Mary Roden; bur.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of Rich. & Margaret Sprag; bap.
 Dec. 28 Francis Wild & Jane Beddow; mar.
 Dec. 28 Catherine d. of Fran. & Mary Burton; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sarah d. of R^d & M^t Sprag; bur.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Roper; bap.
 Jan. 3 Maurice Hartshorne; bur.
 Jan. 4 Lydia Jackson; bur.
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Fran. & Elis. Hill; bap.
 Jan. 9 William Lloyd & Sarah Oswald; mar.
 Jan. 9 Elisabeth d. of Edw. Beard; bur.
 Jan. 13 Ann Taylor; bur.
 Jan. 14 Elisabeth d. of Rich. & Elis. Lowe; bap.
 Jan. 21 Robert s. of John & Jane Yates; bap.
 Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Laurence & Mary Bradley; bap.
 Jan. 23 Martha Mary d. of Tho. & Margaret Griffiths; bap.
 Jan. 28 William s. of Edw. & Ann Glover; bap.
 Jan. 30 Paul s. of Will. & Judith Lee; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary wife of John Williams; bur.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Evan & Mary Evans; bap.
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Leg; bap.
 Feb. 4 Paul s. of Will. & Judith Lee; bur.
 Feb. 6 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Mary Leadbeater; bap.
 Feb. 7 Rich^d p^dict; bur.
 Feb. 7 Ann wife of Richard Gearse; bur.
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Davis; bur.
 Feb. 9 Isaac Watkin s. of James & Jane Wyke; bap.
 Feb. 8* Mary d. of John & Martha Acton; bur.
 Feb. 11 Elenour d. of Rob. & Mary Holmes; bap.
 Feb. 11 Elenour d. of Tho. & Elenour Shell; bur.
 Feb. 12 John s. of John & Alice Dent; bur.
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of John & Hannah Smith; bur.
 Feb. 16 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Powney; bur.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Joseph Powney; bap.
 Feb. 17 John Wilson & Mary Tudge; mar.
 Feb. 17 William Jones & Sarah Hare; mar.
 Feb. 21 Robert Edwards; bur.
 Feb. 25 Richard s. of Andrew & Elis. Hartshorne; bap.
 Feb. 25 Joyce d. of Edw. & Sarah Farelw; bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary Rowley; bur.
 Mar. 4 Penelope d. of John & Pen. Guest; bap.
 Mar. 4 Joyce d. of James & Ann Weaver; bap.
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of James & Marga^t Aston; bap.
 Mar. 4 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Francis; bap.
 Mar. 5 John s. of John & Mary Easthope; bur.
 Mar. 6 Benj. Oaks & Ann Mayor; mar.
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of John & Elen. Thursfield; bur.
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Eaves; bap.
 Mar. 18 James s. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths; bap.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Hanley; bur.
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of John & Elis. Eaves; bur.
 1739 Mar. 25 William s. of Edw. & Susan Rowley; bap.
 Mar. 25 Ann d. of John & Sarah Griffiths; bur.

* So dated in original.

- 1739 Mar. 27 Jane Morrice; bur.
 April 4 George s. of Fran. & Elenour Oakes; bap.
 April 5 Joyce d. of Edw. & Margaret Beddow; bap.
 April 8 Richard s. of John & Elenour Chilton; bap.
 April 10 Richard s. of John & Martha Holland; bap.
 April 13 John s. of Job & Elis. Gough; bap.
 April 15 Moses Smith; bur.
 April 16 George s. of Will. & Elis. Lloyd; bap.
 April 16 John s. of Job Gough; bur.
 April 17 Ann wife of Will. Pool; bur.
 April 23 William Leadbeater & Joyce Lloyd; mar.
 April 23 Thomas s. of James & Esther Aston; bap.
 April 25 Edward s. of Fran. & Martha Lloyd; bap.
 April 27 Thomas Cole; bur.
 April 29 Elisabeth d. of Rob. & Mary Parks; bap.
 May 2 Rebecca d. of Edw. & Elis. Ward; bap.
 May 6 William s. of John & Mary Jones; bap.
 May 6 John s. of Will. & Mary Ball; bap.
 May 12 Francis Oaks; bur.
 May 13 Will. Millechamp & Mary Williams; mar.
 May 13 Robert Holmes & Mary Holmes; mar.
 May 15 Elenour wife of Rich. Lister; bur.
 May 20 John s. of Jonathan & Phebe Williams; bap.
 May 20 Francis s. of John & Joyce Rathen; bap.
 May 20 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Smith; bap.
 May 20 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Griffiths; bap.
 May 20 Ann d. of Henry & Elisabeth Morrice; bap.
 May 27 Mary d. of Sam. & Abigail Armishrew; bap.
 May 31 Abigail d. of Rich. & Mary Lane; bap.
 June 3 Fran. s. of Jos. & Mary Oaks; bap.
 June 3 Ann d. of Edw. & Mary Roberts; bap.
 June 10 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Griffiths; bap.
 June 11 Will. Adams & Mary Parks; mar.
 June 13 Mary d. of Rich^d & Mary Smith; bap.
 June 12* Rebecca Miles; bur.
 June 12* George s. of Tho. & Margaret Farr; bap.
 June 12* Thomas s. of Tho. & Joyce Roden; bap.
 June 15 John s. of Tho. & Elis. Cope; bap.
 June 15 Elisabeth d. of Fran. & Isabel Nash; bur.
 June 17 Jane d. of George & Jane Pearse; bap.
 June 24 Henry Garmson & Esther Pot; mar.
 June 24 Martha wife of Sam. Cooper; bur.
 June 24 John s. of Edw. & Priscilla Jaycock; bap.
 July 1 Edward s. of John & Joan Wild; bap.
 July 3 Jane wife of Geo. Rowley; bur.
 July 8 John s. of Thom. & Sarah Jones; bap.
 July 9 Tho. Beddow & Dorothy Miles; mar.
 July 17 Dorothy Owen; bur.
 July 19 Thomas Teece & Mary Simpson; mar.
 July 26 Mary d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes; bur.
 July 29 John s. of Joseph & Elis. Patten; bap.
 July 29 Margaret d. of Will. & Mary Bradley; bap.
 July 29 Martha d. of John & Hannah Hotchkis; bap.
 July 30 Edward Dicken & Ann Cullis; mar.
 Aug. 5 Richard Rhoden; bur.
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Fran. & Elis. Dovey; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1739 Aug. 12 Phillip s. of Tho. & Elis. Peet ; bap.
 Aug. 19 John s. of John & Ann Tams ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 Aug. 30 William s. of Rich^d & Joyce Leg ; bur.
 Sep. 4 Elenour Tilsley ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Richard s. of Rich. & Elis. Bulkley ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d & Elis. Rhoden ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Daniel s. of Fran. & Joyce Bembow ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Mary Ball ; bur.
 Sep. 21 John Hartshorne ; bur.
 Sep. 23 William s. of Thomas & Mary Lyster ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Beard ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Edward s. of Hen. & Mary Jervis ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Will. s. of Job & Jane Burgess ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Humphry Harrington & Ann Davis ; mar.
 Oct. 21 John s. of Will. & Sarah Lloyd ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of John & Diana Watkis ; bap.
 Oct. 28 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Ann Thorp ; bap.
 Nov. 4 John Richards & Ann Wantling ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Onely d. of Will. & Jane Williams ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Joyce d. of Sam. & Margery Hartshorne ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Edward s. of Tho. & Ann Hill ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Gertrude d. of Tho. & Jane Roberts ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Tho. & Ann Bill ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Morgan ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Elenour Bridgen ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Thomas s. of John & Isabel Leg ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Jane d. of Fr. & Rebecca Millechamp ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Martha d. of George & Sarah Oaks ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of George & Sarah Oaks ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Nov. 25 John s. of John & Elis. Webb ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Mary Broadhouse ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Benjamin s. of John & Elis. Ambler ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Williams ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of John & Marg^t Ramsel ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Joyce Edwards ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Elisabeth d. of Sam. Ward ; bur.
 Dec. 9 George s. of Will. & Mary Evans ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Ann d. of Sam. & Sarah Weaver ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Fran. & Rebecca Millechamp ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Jones ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary Edge ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of John & Hannah Smith ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Christopher & Esther Pickering ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Joseph Powney & Elis. Fen ; mar.
 Dec. 17 Thomas Miles & Jane Felton ; mar.
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of John & Hannah Smith ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Francis s. of Fr. & Mary Alcock ; bap.
 Dec. 26 John s. of John & Mary Beddow ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Margaret Lewis ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Jane d. of Tho. & Elenour Brown ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Roger s. of Edw. & Ann Griffiths ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Edw. & Elisabeth Ward ; bur.

- 1739 Jan. 8 Elisabeth Harris ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Ann d. of Sam. & Mary Burroughs ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Mary Goodall ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Rowlands ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Elis. Ward ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Mary Rowlands ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Ann d. of Johu & Mary Garbet ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John & Elis. Webb ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Martha d. of Chrisⁿ & Ann Simpson ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Elenour Buckley ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Edw^d s. of Tho. & Elenour Hill ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Taylor ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Francis s. of Humphry & Ann Harrington ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Edw. s. of Tho. & Elen. Hill ; bur.
 Jan. 27 William s. of Will. & Ann Povey ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Catherine Lister ; bur.
 Feb. 3 John s. of John & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Walter s. of Tho. & Jane Miles ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Timothy s. of Tim. & Ann Roper ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Edward & Dorothy Aston ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Bradley ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Will. & Joyce Leadbetter ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Ann Lewis ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Mary Whitmore ; bur.
 Feb. 7 George base s. of Elis. Duffield ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Bartholomew s. of Anthony & Mary Prescott ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Edw^d & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 14 John Williams & Elisabeth Aston ; mar.
 Feb. 14 Fran. s. of Hum. & Ann Harrington ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Timothy s. of Michael & Phebe Roper ; bap.
 Feb. 24 William s. of Rob. & Mary Holmes ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Joyce Morral ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Tho. & Phebe Davis ; bap.
 Mar. 3 John s. of Will. & Mary Adams ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Hauna wife of Tho. Morgan ; bur.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Sylvanus & Elis. Harris ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Andrew s. of Tho. & Mary Bulkley ; bur.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Sylv. & Elis. Harris ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Henley ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Francis s. of John & Joyce Rathen ; bur.
 Mar. 16 William s. of Adam & Elis. Crompton ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Richard s. of John & Martha Holland ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Thomas s. of William & Elis. Bembow ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Evan Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Benjamin Bulkley ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Will. & Elis. Bembow ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Henley ; bur.
 Mar. 23 William s. of Will. & Joyce Colclough ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Davis ; bap.
 Mar. 23 John s. of Will. & Sarah Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Samuel Guest ; bur.
 1740 Mar. 30 Henry s. of John & Mary Wilson ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Hanna d. of Tho. & Elenour Geary ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Ann d. of Benj. & Ann Oakes ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Millechamp ; bap.
 April 1 Mary wife of John Wilson ; bur.

1740	April 2	John Cleobury ; bur.
	April 4	Mary d. of Jane George ; bur.
	April 4	Edward s. of Sam. & Elis. Leg ; bap.
	April 6	George s. of Geo. & Ann Alcock ; bap.
	April 6	Edward s. of Rich. & Ann Beavan ; bap.
	April 7	William s. of Sam. & Ann Morrice ; bap.
	April 7	Margaret d. of John & Margaret Roper ; bap.
	April 7	Elisabeth Evans ; bur.
	April 7	William Jones ; bur.
	April 7	Henry s. of John Wilson ; bur.
	April 7	Isaac Watkin s. of James & Jane Wike ; bur.
	April 8	Elisabeth d. of James & Judith Carnold ; bap.
	April 8	Mary d. of John & Ann Overin ; bap.
	April 9	John Watkis ; bur.
	April 11	Hellen d. of Will. & Mary Bird ; bap.
	April 12	Sarah d. of Nath. & Ann Beard ; bap.
	April 12	Elisabeth Lloyd ; bur.
	April 13	James s. of Nath. & Ann Beard ; bap.
	April 13	Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Mary Crump ; bap.
	April 13	John s. of Isaac & Mary Bagley ; bap.
	April 13	Jeremiah Falkner ; bur.
	April 16	Thomas s. of Tho. & Joyce Rhoden ; bur.
	April 17	Elisabeth d. of John Lloyd ; bur.
	April 24	John Dunce & Ann Nash ; mar.
	April 27	Job s. of Job & Mary Gough ; bap.
	April 27	William s. of Will. & Judith Lee ; bap.
	April 30	John Eaves ; bur.
	May 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Teece ; bap.
	May 4	Francis Eaves ; bur.
	May 5	Rebecca wife of Isaac Wike ; bur.
	May 5	George s. of Will & Mary Evans ; bur.
	May 6	Richard s. of Andrew & Elis. Hartshorne ; bur.
	May 6	George s. of George & Ann Alcock ; bur.
	May 7	Mary wife of John Ramsel ; bur.
	May 11	William s. of Sam. & Mary Evans ; bap.
	May 14	Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Jones ; bap.
	May 16	James s. of Edw. & Mary Brown ; bap.
	May 19	Edward s. of Job & Jane Burgess ; bur.
	May 19	Andrew Bulkley ; bur.
	May 22	James s. of Nath. & Ann Beard ; bur.
	May 25	Thomas s. of Tho. & Eleanor Roden ; bap.
	May 26	George s. of Will. & Mary Bradley ; bap.
	May 26	Elisab. d. of Edw. & Margaret Brian ; bur.
	May 31	Thomas Smith ; bur.
	May 31	Margaret wife of John Ramsel ; bur.
	June 1	Thomas s. of John & Sarah Reynolds ; bap.
	June 4	Sarah Beard ; bur.
	June 8	Rachel d. of Rich ^d & Mary Leadbeater ; bap.
	June 11	Richard Shaw ; bur.
	June 14	Elisabeth d. of William & Cath. Ramsel ; bur.
	June 19	William Davis ; bur.
	June 19	Frances Brian ; bur.
	June 20	Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bur.
	June 22	Mary wife of Edw. Goodiere ; bur.
	June 29	William s. of Henry & Esther Garmson ; bap.
	June 29	Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Acton ; bap.
	June 29	Elisabeth Edwards ; bur.
	July 4	Elisabeth d. of Edw. Goodall ; bur.

- 1740 July 6 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Griffiths; bap.
 July 6 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Cullis; bap.
 July 6 Mary Armishrew; bur.
 July 7 Thomas Ramsel; bur.
 July 8 Henry Carrington; bur.
 July 12 Edward Geary; bur.
 July 13 John s. of John & Penelope Guest; bap.
 July 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Nevet; bap.
 July 19 Margaret Jones; bur.
 July 26 Elisabeth wife of Sam. Cartwright; bur.
 July 27 Judith d. of Richard & Mary Beddow; bap.
 July 27 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Mary Beddow; bap.
 July 31 John s. of John & Mary Garbet; bur.
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of Rich. & Eleanor Eaves; bap.
 Aug. 3 Alice d. of Geo. & Rebecca Pott; bap.
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Griffiths; bur.
 Aug. 17 Nathaniel Crew & Elisabeth Millechamp; mar.
 Aug. 17 John s. of John & Elis. Cowper; bap.
 Aug. 19 Langley s. of Fran. & Rebec. Millechamp; bur.
 Aug. 24 Eleanor d. of John & Mary Wild; bap.
 Aug. 24 Catherine d. of Edw. & Ann Roberts; bap.
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Robert Wild; bur.
 Aug. 31 Margaret d. of Tho. & Esther Tart; bap.
 Aug. 31 John Hartshorne; bur.
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth Trensam; bur.
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Char. & Elis. Lee; bap.
 Sep. 9 William Miles; bur.
 Sep. 13 Nicholas Harrison; bur.
 Sep. 14 Jane d. of Luke & Margaret Hartshorne; bap.
 Sep. 14 Eleanor d. of Edw. & Ann Taylor; bap.
 Sep. 16 Benjamin s. of John & Elis. Ambler; bur.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Dickens *alias* Ball; bap.
 Sep. 28 William s. of Tho. & Jane Briau; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ann d. of Sam. & Jane Wellings; bap.
 Sep. 28 Newel s. of Rob. & Elis. Millechamp; bap.
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of Tho. & Eleanor Evans; bap.
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Rich. & Ann Lewis; bur.
 Oct. 4 Thomas Earley & Winifrid Beddow; mar.
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Jane Yates; bap.
 Oct. 5 Judith d. of Fran. & Mary Oakes; bap.
 Oct. 6 Edward Smith; bur.
 Oct. 8 Dorothy d. of John & Fran. Wase; bur.
 Oct. 9 Martha d. of Sarah Barnett; bur.
 Oct. 12 William s. of John & Cornelia Miles; bap.
 Oct. 12 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elis. Powney; bap.
 Oct. 13 John s. of John & Ann Tamms; bur.
 Oct. 15 Mary d. of Rich^d & Mary Rowlands; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elisabeth wife of Marmaduke Rhoden; bur.
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Rich. & Mary Rowlands; bur.
 Oct. 19 Francis s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks; bap.
 Oct. 24 Samuel Cartwright; bur.
 Oct. 25 Roger s. of Edw. & Ann Griffiths; bur.
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of Fran. & Marg^t Roper; bap.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Fr. & Marg^t Roper; bur.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Lancelot & Eleanor Cookson; bap.
 Nov. 9 Robert s. of John & Jane Yates; bur.
 Nov. 12 Edward s. of Tho. & Winifrid Earley; bap.
 Nov. 15 Ann Shaw; bur.

- 1740 Nov. 15 Edward s. of Tho. Early ; bur.
 Nov. 16 John s. of John & Joyce Pane ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Andrew s. of Fran. & Judith Oaks ; bap.
 Nov. 16 John Easthope ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Maurice s. of Maurice & Mary Adams ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Joan d. of William & Sarah Rowlands ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Mary wife of Sylvanus Ball ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Mary d. of Tho. & Joyce Allcock ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Fran. & Elis. Hill ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Ann d. of Sam. & Jane Tannert *alias* Socket ; bap.
 Dec. 12 William s. of Edw. & Hannah Glover ; bur.
 Dec. 14 John Rusheu & Hannah Cookson ; mar.
 Dec. 14 Gilbert Ward & Ann Powel ; mar.
 Dec. 14 John s. of John & Jane Socket *alias* Tannert ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Sarah d. of Sam. & Joan Evans ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Rebecca d. of James & Mary Povey ; bap.
 Dec. 17 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Francis ; bur.
 Dec. 23 Tobias Harrington ; bur.
 Dec. 23 George s. of Tho. & Jane Randal *alias* Davis ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Margaret d. of Tho. & Isab. Powys ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Bedworth ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Francis & Martha Lloyd ; bap.
 Dec. 28 John Spragg ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Cornelia wife of John Miles *alias* Pope ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Francis Blakemore & Catharine Hayward ; mar.
 Jan. 8 William s. of Will. & Eleanor Milner ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Henry s. of Hen. & Ann Onions ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Ann d. of John & Jane Amphlet ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Gertrude d. of Hum. & Elis. Leadbeater ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Abigail d. of Eleanor Beddow ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Ann Gough ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Mary Geary ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Richard s. of Tho. & Sarah Shaw ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Sarah wife of Edward Hill ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Traunter & Ann Bird ; mar.
 Jan. 25 William s. of Tho. & Eve Baugh ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Roper ; bap.
 Jan. 26 John Wantling & Ann Teece ; mar.
 Jan. 26 Sarah Millechamp ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Ann d. of John & Mary Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 31 William s. of John Pope *alias* Miles ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Marg^t d. of John & Ann Pomford ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Hump. & Ann Harrington ; bap.
 Feb. 6 John Oaks & Sarah Doughty ; mar.
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of Silvanus & Elis. Harris ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Tho. & Mary Ward ; bap.
 Feb. 18 John s. of Edw. & Ann Glover ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Hannah Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 18 William s. of Adam & Elis. Crompton ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Rebecca d. of Sam. & Ann Acton ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of James & Jane Wyke ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Margaret Wheeler ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Catherine Barnet ; bur.
 Mar. 5 Richard Weaver ; bur.
 Mar. 8 William Maddox ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Geo. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 Mar. 8 William s. of John & Elis. Williams ; bap.

- 1740 Mar. 8 Mary Ball ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Thomas & John s^s of Tho. & Elis. Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Eleanor Shell ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Susanna d. of John & Hannah Griffiths ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Margaret wife of Edw. Beddow ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Ann d. of Tho. & Hannah Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of John & Jane Dentstone ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 22 William s. of Tho. & Margaret Legg ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Mary d. of Matthias & Ann Burgess ; bap.
 1741 Mar. 26 Eleanor wife of Fr. Adams ; bur.
 Mar. 26 John s. of Rebecca Haines ; bur.
 Mar. 27 Susannah d. of Rebec. Haines ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas Simmons & Jane Adams ; mar.
 Mar. 31 William Evans ; bur.
 April 2 Mary Millechamp ; bur.
 April 6 Elisabeth Rhodes ; bur.
 April 9 Edward Jones ; bur.
 April 10 Margaret d. of Tho. & Esther Tart ; bur.
 April 11 Ann Powell ; bur.
 April 12 Hannah d. of John & Eleanor Thursfield ; bap.
 April 12 Ann d. of William & Esther Beddow ; bap.
 April 12 James s. of Jonathan & Phebe Williams ; bap.
 April 13 Joan d. of Edw. & Mary Roberts ; bur.
 April 13 Joseph s. of Sampson & Ann Hartshorne ; bap.
 April 16 Ann d. of Lancelot & Eleanor Cookson ; bur.
 April 16 Elis. d. of Will. & Jane Morrice ; bur.
 April 18 George s. of Tho. & Jane Randolph ; bap.
 April 18 John s. of Geo. & Elis. Guest ; bap.
 April 18 Benjamin s. of Tho. & Isabel Powis ; bur.
 April 19 William s. of Rich. & Mary Pope ; bap.
 April 19 Josiah s. of Josiah & Elis. Patten ; bap.
 April 19 Joyce wife of Richard Leg ; bur.
 April 19 Thomas Davis ; bur.
 April 21 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eleanor Crowder ; bur.
 April 21 Joseph s. of Samp. & Ann Hartshorne ; bur.
 April 22 John Brown ; bur.
 April 24 William s. of Henry & Esther Garmson ; bur.
 April 24 John s. of Samuel & Ele. Johnson ; bur.
 April 25 Richard s. of Rob. & Jane Trigg ; bap.
 April 26 William s. of Paul & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 April 27 Edward James ; bur.
 May 1 Laurence Hill & Eleanor Love ; mar.
 May 1 Charles s. of Charles & Eleanor Holmes ; bap.
 May 3 William s. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bap.
 May 5 Elijah s. of Tho. & Jane Bryan ; bur.
 May 5 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Jane Bryan ; bur.
 May 6 John s. of Rich. & Mary Morrice ; bap.
 May 6 Jane Oswald ; bur.
 May 6 John s. of Tho. & Sarah Jones ; bur.
 May 6 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Williams ; bur.
 May 7 John s. of Rich. & Mary Morrice ; bur.
 May 10 Eleanor Bradley ; bur.
 May 11 Ann d. of Edw. & Mary Roberts ; bur.
 May 15 Joyce d. of Edw. Beddow ; bur.
 May 17 Thomas s. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths ; bap.
 May 17 Thomas Child ; bur.
 May 18 George s. of William & Judith Hill ; bap.

1741	May 18	Martha Simpson ; bur.
	May 18	Edward s. of Edw. & Mary Roberts ; bur.
	May 23	Mary d. of Tho. & Eleanor Shell ; bur.
	May 24	Thomas s. of George & Ann Aston ; bap.
	May 24	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Davis ; bap.
	May 28	Ann the wife of Richard Morrice ; bur.
	May 29	Ann d. of John & Elis. Simonds ; bap.
	May 29	Ann d. of Edward & Elis. Roden ; bap.
	May 29	John s. of Tho. & Elis. Wilkinson ; bur.
	May 30	Mary d. of Geo. & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
	June 3	Mary d. of Mary Taylor ; bur.
	June 4	Thomas s. of Tho. & Eve Baugh ; bur.
	June 7	Ann d. of George & Rachel Alsop ; bap.
	June 10	Sarah d. of Nathan. & Ann Beard ; bur.
	June 11	Richard s. of Rich. & Elis. Low ; bap.
	June 11	Edward s. of Edw. & Mary Franks ; bap.
	June 11	William s. of Will. & Mary Rowlands ; bur.
	June 11	Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Rowley ; bur.
	June 14	Jane wife of Tho. Davis ; bur.
	June 21	Martha d. of Hen. & Elis. Morris ; bap.
	June 22	Joseph Simpson & Esther Beech ; mar.
	June 23	Mary d. of Mary Evans ; bur.
	June 23	William s. of Tho. & Eve Baugh ; bur.
	June 27	William s. of Rich. & Elis. Beard ; bur.
	June 28	George a base child of Mary Low ; bap.
	July 1	Only d. of Will. & Jane Evans ; bur.
	July 4	Sam. s. of John & Elis. James ; bur.
	July 12	Mary d. of John & Sarah Pool ; bap.
	July 16	Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. Armishrew ; bur.
	July 19	George s. of Edw. & Alice Hartshorne ; bap.
	July 27	Margaret d. of John & Ann Richards ; bur.
	Aug. 2	John s. of Geo. & Elis. Bulkley ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Jane d. of Will. & Elis. Jones ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Thomas s. of Rob. & Mary Smith ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Rachel d. of Tho. & Sarah Peet ; bap.
	Aug. 8	Margaret wife of Tho. Griffiths ; bur.
	Aug. 8	John s. of Sam. & Joan Evans ; bur.
	Aug. 15	Mary Roden ; bur.
	Aug. 16	Thomas s. of John & Mary Leadbeater ; bap.
	Aug. 16	John s. of Joseph & Elis. Rider ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Catharine d. of Tho. & Ann Wild ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Thomas s. of Fran. & Cath. Blakemore ; bap.
	Aug. 17	Joyce d. of John & Joyce Benibow ; bur.
	Aug. 17	Ann Edwards ; bur.
	Aug. 17	Francis a base s. of Elis. Harrington ; bur.
	Aug. 20	William s. of Edw. & Elis. Ward ; bap.

Mr. Richard Corbet Hartshorne, Rector of Broseley annoqudom
1727.

Marmaduke Roden, Clerk, anni dom 1727.

JOHN MATHEWS, Rect^r.
NEWEL EDWARDS } Churchwardens.
RICHARD WEAVER }

End of Third Register Book.

- 1741 Aug. 24 Mary d. of William & Jane Beddow; bap.
 Aug. 24 Hannah Lloyd; bur.
 Aug. 28 Timothy Simonds; bur.
 Aug. 29 John Lloyd; bur.
 Aug. 30 Margery d. of John & Elis. Smith; bap.
 Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Jane Morrice; bap.
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Henry & Mary Jervis; bap.
 Sep. 1 John s. of George & Mary Gittins; bur.
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Millechamp; bur.
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of John & Elis. Ambler; bap.
 Sep. 6 Maurice s. of Edw. & Elis. Deacon; bap.
 Sep. 6 Richard James; bur.
 Sep. 10 William Holmes; bur.
 Sep. 13 William s. of John & Hannah Taylor; bap.
 Sep. 20 Francis s. of Joseph & Margaret Lewis; bap.
 Sep. 20 Hannah d. of John & Elis. Richards; bap.
 Sep. 20 John Whitwick; bur.
 Sep. 21 John Burgess; bur.
 Sep. 24 William s. of John Ramsell; bur.
 Sep. 27 Benjamin s. of Ben. & Mary Leg; bap.
 Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Fran. & Elis. Austin; bap.
 Sep. 29 Thomas Collins; bur.
 Oct. 1 John s. of Tho. & Elis. Purchas; bur.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Beddow; bur.
 Oct. 4 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Amphlet; bap.
 Oct. 4 Ann Goodall; bur.
 Oct. 4 Susannah d. of John & Hannah Griffiths; bur.
 Oct. 6 Thomas Lloyd; bur.
 Oct. 11 Alexander s. of John & Penelope Guest; bap.
 Oct. 13 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Eleanor Shell; bur.
 Oct. 25 Francis s. of Fra. & Joyce Bembow; bap.
 Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Samuel & Diana Hill; bap.
 Nov. 5 Eleanor d. of Will. & Mary Evans; bap.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Millechamp & Ann Banks; mar.
 Nov. 15 George s. of Geo. & Jane Pearce; bap.
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Rowlands; bap.
 Nov. 22 John s. of Hum. & Elis. Leadbeater; bap.
 Nov. 22 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Elis. Beard; bap.
 Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edw. & Ann Griffiths; bap.
 Nov. 23 Ralph Hare & Elisabeth Jones; mar.
 Nov. 23 John Easthope; bur.
 Nov. 25 Ruth Leg; bur.
 Nov. 25 William Maddocks; bur.
 Nov. 27 Edward s. of Tho. & Elis. Bedworth; bur.
 Nov. 28 Marmaduke Roden; bur.
 Nov. 29 Ann d. of John & Jane Griffiths; bur.
 Nov. 29 Ann d. of Tim. & Elis. Pryce; bap.
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of John & Martha Holland; bap.
 Dec. 4 Margaret d. of Rich. & Elis. Roden; bap.
 Dec. 6 William Millechamp; bur.
 Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Rich. Roden; bur.
 Dec. 7 George Buckley; bur.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bradley; bur.
 Dec. 13 Daniel s. of Will. & Elis. Bembow; bap.
 Dec. 13 Rebecca Mansel; bur.
 Dec. 16 Ambrose Buckley & Mary Adams; mar.
 Dec. 16 Francis s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks; bur.
 Dec. 18 Hugh Rowlands; bur.

- 1741 Dec. 18 Elisabeth Hipps; bur.
 Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Margaret Farr; bap.
 Dec. 21 Edward Pugh & Sarah Jones; mar.
 Dec. 22 Mary Smith; bur.
 Dec. 23 George s. of Geo. & Jane Pearce; bur.
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Will. & Jane Evans; bap.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Edw. & Elis. Jones; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth Gower; bur.
 Dec. 28 Frances Pott; bur.
 Dec. 29 George Aston; bur.
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Tho. & Joyce Roden; bur.
 Dec. 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Acton; bur.
 Jan. 2 Joseph Powney; bur.
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth wife of Jerome Crump; bur.
 Jan. 5 Hannah Lloyd; bur.
 Jan. 5 Gwen. wife of Geo. Wild; bur.
 Jan. 6 Francis s. of John & Sarah Oaks; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Crompton; bur.
 Jan. 11 William Jones; bur.
 Jan. 15 Joyce wife of Roger Wilks; bur.
 Jan. 17 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Glover; bap.
 Jan. 17 Jane d. of Tho. & Elis. Lister; bap.
 Jan. 17 John s. of Will. & Margaret Wheeler; bap.
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Rob. & Jane Trigg; bur.
 Jan. 21 Alice wife of William Oakes; bur.
 Jan. 25 Mary Evans; bur.
 Jan. 26 George Adams; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Martha Holland; bur.
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Tho. & Phebe Davis; bap.
 Jan. 29 Richard Morris; bur.
 Jan. 31 John s. of Edw. & Margaret Tillsley; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richard s. of John & Thomasine Cranage; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richard s. of Rich. & Ann Dicken; bap.
 Feb. 1 Thomas Palmer & Mary Reynolds; mar.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Love & Sarah Cookson; mar.
 Feb. 7 Samuel s. of John & Ann Tamms; bap.
 Feb. 11 Elisabeth wife of Tho. Aston; bur.
 Feb. 11 Elijah s. of John & Elis. Webb; bur.
 Feb. 14 John s. of John & Ann Bryan; bap.
 Feb. 14 Alice d. of Geo. & Rebecca Pott; bur.
 Feb. 17 Joseph Whitefoot; bur.
 Feb. 21 Judith d. of Rich. & Mary Beddow; bur.
 Feb. 25 Jeremiah Crump; bur.
 Feb. 27 James Hern; bur.
 Feb. 28 Diana d. of Fran. & Marg^t Roper; bap.
 Mar. 1 Francis Francis & Eleanor Barnes; mar.
 Mar. 9 William s. of Fran. & Joyce Edwards; bur.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Shaw; bur.
 Mar. 21 John s. of Samuel & Eleanor Johnson; bap.
 Mar. 21 Ann d. of Diana Watkis; bur.
 Mar. 22 Thomas Williams; bur.
 Mar. 22 Alice Maun; bur.
 1742 Mar. 26 Rachel d. of John & Mary Jones; bap.
 Mar. 26 Ann wife of Tho. Lane; bur.
 Mar. 27 Francis Hare; bur.
 Mar. 28 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Williams; bur.
 Mar. 28 William s. of Nath. & Ann Beard; bap.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Geo. & Mary Morgan; bap.

- 1742 Mar. 28 John s. of Tho. & Elis. Hanley; bap.
 Mar. 30 Edward Jones; bur.
 April 2 Richard s. of Fr. & Ann Wild; bap.
 April 4 Mary d. of James & Judith Carnell; bap.
 April 4 Ann Lewis; bur.
 April 5 Christopher Simpson; bur.
 April 7 Joyce wife of Tim. Roper; bur.
 April 9 Sylvanus s. of Will. & Mary Ball; bap.
 April 14 James s. of Rich. & Elis. Sutton; bap.
 April 19 William s. of Tho. & Esther Tart; bap.
 April 20 John Pool & Mary Wilks; mar.
 April 20 William s. of Margaret Sprag; bap.
 April 20 Francis Wedge; bur.
 April 20 Elisabeth wife of Francis Wedge; bur.
 April 20 John s. of Fran. & Elis. Wedge; bur.
 April 20 Daniel s. of Tho. & Elis. Purchas; bap.
 April 23 Mary Evans; bur.
 April 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Traunter; bap.
 April 26 Ann d. of John & Sarah Griffiths; bur.
 April 29 John Davis; bur.
 April 29 Rebecca d. of Will. Pool; bur.
 May 2 John s. of John & Mary Bradley; bap.
 May 2 William Francis; bur.
 May 2 Elisabeth d. of Tim. Roper; bur.
 May 4 Samuel Sankey & Hannah Whitmore; mar.
 May 4 Ann Davis; bur.
 May 4 John s. of John & Mary Bradley; bur.
 May 5 Richard s. of Edw. & Margaret Tillsley; bur.
 May 9 Eleanor d. of John & Eleanor Chelton; bap.
 May 9 Alice d. of George & Sarah Oaks; bap.
 May 9 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bradley; bap.
 May 12 Elisabeth d. of David & Elis. Roberts; bur.
 May 15 John s. of George & Sarah Cope; bap.
 May 15 Mary d. of Job & Elis. Gough; bap.
 May 19 Mary d. of John & Ann Wantling; bap.
 May 19 Elisabeth wife of Isaac Haddon; bur.
 May 23 Ann d. of John & Elis. Armishrew; bap.
 May 23 Ann d. of John & Elis. Leg; bap.
 May 29 Thomas Baylis; bur.
 May 30 Edward s. of Tho. & Winifrid Crump; bap.
 May 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Dentstone; bap.
 June 2 Catharine Hare; bur.
 June 5 Susanna wife of John Hotchkiss; bur.
 June 6 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Holland; bap.
 June 7 Joyce Smith; bur.
 June 8 Richard Turner & Catharine Powell; mar.
 June 10 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary Teece; bur.
 June 11 James s. of John & Elis. Webb; bap.
 June 11 John Ambler; bur.
 June 13 Thomas s. of John & Rachel Embry; bap.
 June 14 Mary Manning; bur.
 June 14 Thomas Maun; bur.
 June 18 Fran. s. of Jos. & Margaret Lewis; bur.
 June 19 Thomas Lee & Jane Newel; mar.
 June 20 Frances d. of Francis & Ann Oaks; bap.
 June 24 John s. of Henry & Esther Garmson; bap.
 June 27 James Wild & Isabel Parks; mar.
 June 27 Elisabeth wife of Edw. Timmings; bur.

- 1742 July 5 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Roper; bur.
 July 10 Thomas s. of Rich. Leg; bur.
 July 11 Thomas s. of Laurence & Eleanor Hill; bap.
 July 11 Mary Edwards; bur.
 July 12 Edward s. of John & Joyce Jones; bap.
 July 12 Alice Bowen; bur.
 July 15 Elizabeth wife of Geo. Boden; bur.
 July 17 Thomas Blythe; bur.
 July 18 Edward Bedow & Sarah Evans; mar.
 July 23 Rich. s. of Richard & Elis. Lowe; bur.
 July 24 Hannah d. of John & Ele. Thurstfield; bur.
 July 25 Mary d. of Hum. & Isabel Crump; bap.
 July 26 Elis. d. of Will. & Mary Jones; bur.
 Aug. 1 William Evans; bur.
 Aug. 2 John Jones; bur.
 Aug. 2 Sarah wife of Francis Lloyd; bur.
 Aug. 3 Richard s. of Fran. & Ann Wild; bur.
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Tho. & Eve Baugh; bap.
 Aug. 8 Jane d. of Rich. & Mary Leadbeater; bap.
 Aug. 10 Francis s. of Fr. & Ann Wild; bur.
 Aug. 11 Richard Beavan; bur.
 Aug. 11 Ann wife of Rich. Bevan; bur.
 Aug. 11 Edward s. of Rich. Bevan; bur.
 Aug. 11 Mary d. of John Thurstfield; bur.
 Aug. 15 Samuel s. of Sam. & Elis. Legg; bap.
 Aug. 17 Abigail wife of Sam. Armstrong; bur.
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Amphlet; bur.
 Aug. 21 Margaret d. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes; bur.
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Evans; bur.
 Aug. 24 Elisabeth wife of John Bell; bur.
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes; bur.
 Aug. 30 Richard Leg & Sarah Horn; mar.
 Sep. 1 James Wyke; bap. (*sic*)
 Sep. 5 Esther wife of Tho. Tart; bur.
 Sep. 7 John Pugh & Elisabeth Holmes; mar.
 Sep. 7 Thomas Phillips; bur.
 Sep. 12 Richard s. of John & Ann Richards; bap.
 Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Tho. & Eleanor Roden; bap.
 Sep. 14 John s. of Edw. & Marg^t Tilsley; bur.
 Sep. 25 Richard Taylor; bur.
 Sep. 25 James s. of Edw. Brown; bur.
 Sep. 26 John s. of John & Joan Wild; bap.
 Sep. 26 John Bagnall; bur.
 Oct. 3 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Miles; bap.
 Oct. 5 Ann Whithal; bur.
 Oct. 9 Gertrude d. of Tho. & Jane Roberts; bur.
 Oct. 10 William s. of Francis & Elis. Adams; bap.
 Oct. 10 John s. of Tho. & Martha Jones; bap.
 Oct. 12 Edward Reynolds; bur.
 Oct. 17 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Dorothy Aston; bap.
 Oct. 17 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Millechamp; bap.
 Oct. 22 Diana Evans; bur.
 Oct. 23 Thomas Cullis; bur.
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Will. & Sarah Lloyd; bap.
 Oct. 27 Jane d. of John & Margaret Roper; bap.
 Oct. 27 Elisabeth Holmes; bur.
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Bird; bap.
 Oct. 28 William Pearce; bur.

- 1742 Oct. 29 Newel Edwards ; bur.
 Oct. 29 Sarah Yareley ; bur.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Evans & Ann Edwards ; mar.
 Nov. 3 David Stanley & Mary Lane ; mar.
 Nov. 3 Joyce Bagnall ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Richard Corbett & Ann Henzey ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Williams ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Mary wife of Sam. Cartlick ; bur.
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Phillips ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Erasmus Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 14 Edward s. of Rich. & Sarah Leg ; bap.
 Nov. 21 William Griffiths ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Joh. & Mary Phillips ; bur.
 Nov. 28 Mary d. of Joh. & Mary Amphlet ; bap.
 Dec. 5 John s. of Francis & Eleanor Oaks ; bap.
 Dec. 5 George s. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Geo. & Ann Lloyd ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Elis. wife of Rich. Pearce ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Mary wife of Will. Dale ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Margaret wife of John Millington ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Elis. d. of Will. & Elis. Beard ; bur.
 Dec. 19 Richard s. of John & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Eleanor d. of Ambrose & Mary Bulkley ; bap.
 Dec. 19 John s. of Tho. & Mary Brian ; bap.
 Dec. 20 George s. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bur.
 Dec. 23 Edward Lloyd ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Jane wife of Tho. Crompton ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of Roger Wilks ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Rich. & Elis. Langley ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Rob. & Sarah Cadman ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. of Rich. & Elis. Roden ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of Will. & [blank] Hammonds ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of Benj. & Ann Oaks ; bap.
 Jan. 2 John s. of John & Elis. Teece ; bap.
 Jan. 2 George Millechamp ; bur.
 Jan. 6 William Simonds & Ruth Bulkley ; mar.
 Jan. 8 Ann Roden ; bur.
 Jan. 9 James s. of Edw. & Mary Brown ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Oswald ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Roger s. of Roger Wilks ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Sylvanus s. of Will. & Mary Ball ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Ralph s. of John & Penelope Guest ; bap.
 Jan. 24 John Cleebury & Christian Jones ; mar.
 Jan. 25 Alice d. of Geo. & Rebecca Pott ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Geo. Millechamp ; bur.
 Jan. 26 John s. of Joseph Rider ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Susanna d. of Tho. & Eleanor Shell ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Francis s. of Will. & Mary Griffiths ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of John & Joyce Glover ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Samuel s. of Sam. & Ann Morrice ; bap.
 Feb. 6 John s. of John & Christian Banks ; bap.
 Feb. 13 John Perry ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Samuel s. of Edw. & Priscilla Jaycock ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Love ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Paul Evans ; bur.
 Feb. 16 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Eleanor Yareley ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John Tannert ; bur.

- 1742 Feb. 23 Elisabeth d. of Sampson & Margery Hartshorne ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Benjamin s. of Sam. & Diana Hill ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Tobias s. of Hum. & Ann Harrington ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of John & Margaret Smith ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Mary d. of Rich. & Mary Lane ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Prudence d. of Tho. & Mary Ward ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Rosamond Lister ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah d. of Tho. & Mary Edge ; bap.
 Mar. 4 George s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Will. & Joyce Ledbeater ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Fra. & Catherine Blakemore ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Diana d. of Elis. Millechamp, a base child ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Rich. s. of Rich. Morgan ; bur.
 Mar. 9 James s. of Edw. Brown ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Eleanor d. of Tho. & Sarah Whitaker ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of Richard Lane ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Parks ; bap.
 Mar. 19 William Partridge ; bur.
 Mar. 23 Jeremiah s. of Jerome & Mary Crump ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Sarah a base d. of Margaret Leadbeater ; bap.
 1743 Mar. 29 Elisabeth Evans ; bur.
 April 4 Samuel Beddow & Elisabeth Jones ; mar.
 April 10 Francis s. of John & Mary Evans ; bap.
 April 10 William s. of John & Jane Pearce ; bap.
 April 10 John s. of John & Mary Bradeley ; bap.
 April 10 Sarah d. of Edw. & Ann Holmes ; bap.
 April 10 Mary d. of Phebe Roper ; bap.
 April 10 Patience d. of Sam. & Jane Wellings ; bap.
 April 12 John s. of Henry Garmon ; bur.
 April 14 Elis. wife of Daniel Bird ; bur.
 April 17 Henry s. of Henry Morrice ; bap.
 April 17 Charles s. of Tho. & Jane Lee ; bap.
 April 17 John a base s. of Only Evans ; bap.
 April 24 Rachel d. of Edw. & Susanna Rowley ; bap.
 April 25 Mary d. of Tho. & Jane Matthews ; bap.
 May 1 John Roden & Mary Carrington ; mar.
 May 1 John Beard ; bur.
 May 5 Edward Yareley & Elis. Hartshorne ; mar.
 May 8 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary Palmer ; bap.
 May 12 Francis s. of Fran. & Rebec. Millechamp ; bap.
 May 18 Elisabeth James ; bur.
 May 20 Elisabeth Davis ; bur.
 May 20 Eleanor Morris ; bur.
 May 21 Silvanus Ball ; bur.
 May 22 Richard s. of Edw. & Sarah Beddow ; bap.
 May 26 John Jones & Hanna Gething ; mar.
 May 24* Walter s. of Sam. & Mary Burroughs ; bap.
 May 24* John s. of Rich. & Elis. Sutton ; bap.
 May 29 Charles s. of Samuel & Mary Jones ; bap.
 May 29 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Holland ; bap.
 June 2 Rachel d. of Joh. & Mary Jones ; bur.
 June 6 Edward Roper & Catharine Smith ; mar.
 June 6 Charles Millechamp ; bur.
 June 10 William Oaks ; bur.
 June 12 John s. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bap.
 June 12 William Wild ; bur.
 June 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Christian Cleobury ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1743 June 26 Marmaduke Roden & Elisabeth Beddow ; mar.
 June 26 Thomas s. of Tim. & Ann Roper ; bap.
 June 26 Ann d. of James & Isabel Wild ; bap.
 June 26 Hannah d. of Sam. & Hannah Sankey ; bap.
 July 3 Joyce d. of Jonathan & Phebe Williams ; bap.
 July 3 Margaret d. of Edw. & Kath. Roper ; bap.
 July 8 John Pool ; bur.
 July 10 Eleanor d. of John & Elean. Thursfield ; bap.
 July 12 Sarah wife of Ben. Legg ; bur.
 July 17 Ann d. of Rich. & Elis. Low ; bap.
 July 17 Thomas s. of Tho. & Ann Hill ; bap.
 July 19 Thomas Evans ; bur.
 July 24 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary Teece ; bap.
 July 26 Winifrid Biddulph ; bur.
 July 29 Ann d. of Dan. Bird ; bur.
 July 30 Samuel Turner ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Roper ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth d. of Rich. & Ann Corbett ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Baldwin ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Rhodes ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Mary Smith Geary a base child of Mary Smith ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Joseph & Elis. Reynolds ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Holmes ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Adams ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Ann d. of Timothy Price ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Jane d. of Rich. Leadbeater ; bur.
 Sep. 2 Benjamin Bulkley & Elisabeth Banks ; mar.
 Sep. 4 Richard s. of Edward & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Elis. d. of Francis & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Sep. 5 John German ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Sarah d. of John & Elis. Williams ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Ann d. of Rich. & Elis. Pugh ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. & Margaret Wilks ; bap.
 Oct. 2 George Geary & Mary Edwards ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Thomas Lewis & Elis. Millechamp ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. Smith ; bap.
 Oct. 2 John s. of Sam. & Elis. Beddow ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Naomi d. of James & Jane Wyke ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Jane d. of Will. & Judith Lee ; bap.
 Oct. 2 William s. of Will. & Ruth James ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Margaret d. of Ed. & Jane Hill ; bap.
 Oct. 16 John Bell & Ann Lloyd ; mar.
 Oct. 16 Andrew s. of John & Elis. Adams ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Smith ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Esther Simpson ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Frances d. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bap.
 Oct. 24 John Weller, of Tewksbury, & Mary Geary, of this p'sh ; mar.
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. James ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of Ralph & Elisabeth Hare ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Tho. James ; bur.
 Nov. 6 Jane d. of John & Elis. Edwards ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Samuel s. of Edward & Mary Davis ; bap.
 Nov. 7 John Wild & Martha Mann ; mar.
 Nov. 7 Elis. wife of Joseph Perks ; bur.
 Nov. 13 John s. of Sam. & Joan Evans ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Francis s. of Fran. & Judith Oaks ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Will. s. of Sam. & Jane Tannert ; bap.
 Nov. 15 John s. of Sam. & Joan Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Mary Holmes ; bur.

- 1743 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Matthew & Martha Bloor; bap.
 Nov. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. & Mary Nevet; bap.
 Nov. 21 Elis. wife of John James; bur.
 Nov. 23 William Lister & Mary Traunter; mar.
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of Rich. Smith; bur.
 Dec. 4 Edward s. of Edw. & Hannah Grover; bap.
 Dec. 4 Ann Lister; bur.
 Dec. 11 John s. of Gilbert & Mary Ward; bap.
 Dec. 11 Esther d. of Tho. & Ann Pearce; bap.
 Dec. 13 Francis Armishrew & Ann Wagstaff; mar.
 Dec. 18 Daniel s. of John & Elis. Simmonds; bap.
 Dec. 19 William Teece & Ann Cranage; mar.
 Dec. 22 John Oaks; bur.
 Dec. 24 Benjamin Bulkley; bur.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Holmes & Elisabeth Lister; mar.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Williams & Elis. Cranage; mar.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Will. & Ruth Simmons; bap.
 Jan. 1 James s. of Geo. & Elis. Guest; bap.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Ball; bap.
 Jan. 9 John Winnington & Ann Russel; mar.
 Jan. 10 Robert Wild; bur.
 Jan. 10 Roger Wilks; bur.
 Jan. 22 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Leadbeater; bap.
 Jan. 22 Susanna d. of Fr. & Martha Lloyd; bap.
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of Edw. & Sarah Pugh; bap.
 Jan. 22 Sarah d. of John & Hannah Rushen; bap.
 Jan. 23 Richard Tudge; bur.
 Jan. 25 Anthony Lowe; bur.
 Jan. 28 Elisabeth Skerret; bur.
 Jan. 29 John s. of Tho. & Jane Randles; bap.
 Jan. 29 Charlotte d. of Henry & Mary Davis; bap.
 Feb. 2 Edward s. of John & Jane Dentstone; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edw. & Elis. Roden; bap.
 Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Farr; bap.
 Feb. 5 Mary wife of Rich^d Pope; bur.
 Feb. 6 William Rushen & Sarah Bryan; mar.
 Feb. 10 Elis. Whitmore; bur.
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Rob. Parks; bur.
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of Rob. & Elis. Ward; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Geo. & Elis. Boden; bap.
 Feb. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Oaks; bap.
 Feb. 16 Edward Griffiths; bur.
 Feb. 16 John s. of Will. Griffiths; bur.
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Geo. Boden; bur.
 Feb. 19 George s. of Joshua & Mary Hartsborne; bap.
 Feb. 24 James Brown; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Josiah & Elis. Patten; bap.
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Lister; bap.
 Mar. 8 William Perry; bur.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Will. & Elis. Amphlet; bap.
 Mar. 11 Robert s. of Tho. & Sarah Love; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Wild; bur.
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Josiah Patten; bur.
 Mar. 18 Jane d. of Richard Beard; bap.
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of Edw. & Alice Hartshorne; bap.
 Mar. 23 Mary Rowlands; bur.
 744 Mar. 25 Diana d. of Sam. & Sarah Weaver; bap.
 Mar. 26 John s. of Johu & Hannah Smith; bap.

- 1744 Mar. 27 Samuel s. of Will. & Jane Beddow ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Sarah d. of Edw. & Elis. Yareley ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Katherine wife of Henry Court ; bur.
 Mar. 27 Patience d. of Sam. Wellings ; bur.
 Mar. 31 John s. of John Smith ; bur.
 April 2 Thomas s. of Tim. Roper ; bur.
 April 6 Mary d. of Will. Simmons ; bur.
 April 8 Edward s. of Edw. & Ann Glover ; bap.
 April 8 Stephen s. of John & Hannah Jones ; bap.
 April 8 George s. of Rob. & Mary Smith ; bap.
 April 9 Mary d. of John Simmons ; bur.
 April 11 Ann d. of Sam. & Elen. Johnson ; bap.
 April 13 Samuel Head ; bur.
 April 14 Ann Ashwood ; bur.
 April 15 Thomas s. of John & Ann Wantling ; bap.
 April 22 Samuel Armishrew & Elis. Davis ; mar.
 April 22 Jane d. of Rich. & Mary Bedow ; bap.
 April 22 Ann d. of Edw. & Sarah Farelw ; bap.
 April 22 Roger s. of Ann Griffiths ; bap.
 April 25 Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Leg ; bap.
 April 25 Elisabeth Hartshorne ; bur.
 April 27 Mary Ward ; bur.
 April 28 W^m Millechamp ; bur.
 April 29 John Gough & Jane Moorhouse ; mar.
 April 29 Will. s. of Will. & Elis. Bembow ; bap.
 April 29 Rebecca d. of Rich. & Mary Lane ; bap.
 April 30 Edw. & Elis. s. & d. of John & Jane Yates ; bap.
 May 4 Edw. s. of John & Jane Yates ; bur.
 May 6 Will. s. of Geo. & Sarah Oaks ; bap.
 May 13 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Evans ; bap.
 May 14 John s. of Tho. & Joyce Roden ; bap.
 May 14 Ann d. of Geo. & Sarah Cope ; bap.
 May 15 Thomas Geary ; bur.
 May 16 John Jones & Margaret Roper ; mar.
 May 17 Rebecca d. of Will. & Jane Morrice ; bur.
 May 17 John s. of Tho. Randles ; bur.
 May 19 Thomas Booth ; bur.
 May 20 John s. of Tim. & Elis. Price ; bap.
 May 20 Robert s. of Adam & Sarah Yates ; bap.
 May 24 Thomas Davis & Elisabeth Southern ; mar.
 May 27 Elis. d. of John Yates ; bur.
 May 29 William s. of John & Mary Garbet ; bap.
 May 29 Mary d. of Joh. & Jane Amphlet ; bap.
 May 30 Edward Bryan & Elis. Lee ; mar.
 June 3 Ann d. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths ; bap.
 June 3 John s. of Sam. & Ann Acton ; bap.
 June 3 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jane Roberts ; bap.
 June 4 Henry Hartshorne & Ann Easthope ; mar.
 June 4 Francis Lloyd & Elis. Roden ; mar.
 June 5 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jane Buckley ; bap.
 June 15 Francis s. of George & Rebec. Pott ; bap.
 June 16 Fran. s. of the aforesaid ; bur.
 June 24 Elielus s. of Tho. & Sarah Peet ; bap.
 June 24 Mary d. of Fran. & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 June 25 Thomas Hartshorne & Elisabeth Morgan ; mar.
 June 27 Jane wife of W^m Morrice ; bur.
 June 29 Francis s. of Rich. & Mary Rowlands ; bap.

- 1744 June 29 Sarah d. of John & Ann Doughty ; bap.
 June 29 Anne wife of John Davis ; bur.
 July 1 Richard s. of Rich. & Joan Harrat ; bap.
 July 8 Mary d. of Rich^d & Elis. Sutton ; bap.
 July 10 Daniel s. of John & Elis. Simonds ; bur.
 July 16 John Phillips & Ann Molyneux ; mar.
 July 22 Silvanus s. of Job & Elis. Gough ; bap.
 July 31 Samuel Armishrew & Ann Cartleech ; mar.
 Aug. 4 John Harper *alias* Edwards ; bur.
 Aug. 5 Sarah d. of Tho. & Elis. Rowley ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of John & Mary Roden ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Ann Simpson ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Ann wife of John Johnson ; bur.
 Aug. 12 John s. of Will. & Ann Povey ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Frances d. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Eleanor Mayor ; bur.
 Aug. 18 William s. of John & Elis. Perry ; bap.
 Aug. 22 John Dentstone ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Thomas Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 2 William s. of Will. & Mary Lister ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Thomas Tart & Mary Francis ; mar.
 Sep. 9 Samuel s. of Isaac & Mary Bagnall ; bap.
 Sep. 14 Elis. wife of Sam. Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 16 John s. of John & Ann Richards ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Joanna d. of Tho. & Martha Jones ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Martha d. of Tho. & Marg^t Leg ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Richard Morgan ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Humphry Hill & Elis. Cranage ; mar.
 Oct. 6 Christian d. of Joseph & Marg^t Lewis ; bap.
 Oct. 7 John s. of Rich^d Salusbury (Benthal) ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of John & Joyce Jones ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Sam. & Ann Armishrew ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Will. & Jenima Roden ; bap.
 Oct. 14 James s. of Nathan. & Ann Beard ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Samuel Burroughs ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edw. & Elis. Deacon ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of Joseph Gardner ; bur.
 Oct. 28 William s. of Matthias & Anne Burgess ; bap.
 Oct. 30 John Johnson & Elis. Millechamp ; mar.
 Nov. 3 Edw. s. of Edw. & Elis. Deacon ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Margaret d. of John & Elis. Armishrew ; bap.
 Nov. 5 John s. of Will. & Elis. Beard ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Ann Corbett ; bur.
 Nov. 11 William s. of John & Jane Gough ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Will. & Sarah Rushen ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Edward Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 16 John Simonds ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Sarah d. of Will. & Ann Teece ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Pugh ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Francis s. of Fr. & Mary Oaks ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Mary Hill ; bap. (*sic*)
 Nov. 28 Sarah Whitwick ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Elis. wife of Tho. Bedworth ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Eleanor d. of John & Thomasine Cranage ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of Mary Wallen ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John s. of Geo. & Mary Geary ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Samuel s. of Tho. & Mary Tart ; bap.
 Dec. 6 William Dyer & Sarah Nash ; mar.

- 1744 Dec. 5 Edward Ward ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Ann wife of Hum. Armishrew ; bur.
 Dec. 9 William s. of Will. & Sarah Lloyd ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Tho. & Elis. Holmes ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of John & Elis. Pugh ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Jabez Carter s. of Jonathan & Ann Hornblower ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Francis s. of Rich^d Rowlands ; bur.
 Dec. 15 William Harper & Sarah Mayor ; mar.
 Dec. 16 Eleanor d. of Edw. & Cath. Roper ; bap.
 Dec. 19 William Oaks and Susanna Wild ; mar.
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Edw. & Mary Davis ; bap.
 Dec. 23 William s. of Ben. & Mary Leg ; bap.
 Dec. 23 William s. of John & Ann Tamms ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Ann d. of John & Margaret Easthope ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Sarah d. of John & Ann Brian ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Daniel Bird & Petronella Maddox ; mar.
 Dec. 24 Mary Cooper ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elisabeth d. of Fr. & Eleanor Oaks ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Maria d. of Tho. & Elisabeth Lewis ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Char. & Elis. Lee ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Will. & Jane Evans ; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Samuel & Margery Hartshorne ; bap.
 Jan. 5 James Hughes & Sarah Edwards ; mar.
 Jan. 12 Maria d. of Tho. Lewis ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John & Chris. Cleobury ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Sam^l & Elis. Armishrew ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Hum. & Elis. Leadbeater ; bap.
 Jan. 14 George Jones & Bridget Galant ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Rich^d Amphlet ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hall ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of Edw. & Mary Davis ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Edward Pugh ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Henry s. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Sarah d. of George & Mary Morgan ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Henry Mansell & Joan Williams ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Margaret d. of Tho. & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Martha Wild ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Webb ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Tho. & Ann Evans ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Christopher & Esther Pickering ; bap.
 Feb. 16 George s. of Geo. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Elis. d. of John & Marg^t Smith ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Benjamin s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks ; bap.
 Feb. 19 John Garmson ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of John & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 Feb. 20 William s. of Will. & Ann Hamonds (Linley) ; bap.
 Feb. 22 George s. of Geo. Millechamp ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Oswald ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Francis s. of John & Isabel Leg ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Dorothy wife of Edw. Stytyche ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Christian wife of John Cleobury ; bur.
 Mar. 3 George a bastard s. of Eleanor Miles ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Will. & Margaret Wheeler ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Richard Gearse ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Rich. s. of John Roper ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Ann d. of Henry & Esther Garmson ; bap.

- 1744 Mar. 10 John s. of Richard Roden ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Edward s. of Edw. & Mary Brown ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Margaret Ramsel ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Thomas Smith ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Jane d. of George Boden ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Robert s. of James & Isabel Wild ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Jane d. of Geo. & Elis. Boden ; bur.
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of Edw. Glover ; bur.
 Mar. 24 John s. of Edw. & Ann Holmes ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Williams ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Jeremiah s. of Paul & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 1745 April 5 Edward s. of Thomas & Sarah Whitaker ; bap.
 April 7 William s. of Benj. & Mary Rogers ; bap.
 April 8 Joseph Olives ; bur.
 April 15 Roger Wilks & Elis. Love ; mar.
 April 16 William s. of Tho. & Mary Ward ; bap.
 April 16 James s. of Tho. & Jane Randle ; bap.
 April 16 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Davis ; bur.
 April 17 Samuel Thomas & Jane Pugh ; mar.
 April 20 Elis. d. of John Webb ; bur.
 April 21 Edward s. of Edw. & Sarah Bedow ; bap.
 April 22 Thomas Haines & Mary Taylor ; mar.
 April 22 Thomas Tannert ; bur.
 April 22 Ann Jones ; bur.
 April 23 Samuel Teece & Ruth Smith ; mar.
 April 24 Mary wife of John Doody ; bur.
 April 25 Mary d. of John & Eleanor Chilton ; bap.
 April 25 Margery d. of Tho. Leg ; bur.
 April 27 William s. of Tho. Ward ; bur.
 April 27 Humphry Crump ; bur.
 April 27 James Garmson ; bur.
 April 28 John s. of Tho. & Ann James ; bap.
 April 28 William s. of Edw. & Elis. Garmson ; bap.
 May 1 Christian d. of John & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 May 2 William Adams ; bur.
 May 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Jones ; bap.
 May 5 Elisabeth d. of Rich. & Sarah Leg ; bap.
 May 5 Sarah d. of John & Martha Acton ; bap.
 May 5 Elisabeth d. of Sam^l & Jane Wellings ; bap.
 May 5 Jane Beard ; bur.
 May 11 Richard Pope ; bur.
 May 12 Charles Goolden & Ann Williams ; mar.
 May 12 Sarah d. of Geo. & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 May 12 Samuel s. of Rob. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 May 12 John s. of John & Elis. Morris ; bur.
 May 13 Martha wife of John Holland ; bur.
 May 18 Mary d. of Fran. & Kath. Blakemoor ; bur.
 May 19 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Lee ; bap.
 May 19 Ann d. of John & Mary Jones ; bap.
 May 19 Richard s. of Rob. & Margaret Johnson ; bap.
 May 22 John s. of John & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 May 23 Richard Tomkiss & Mary Smith ; mar.
 May 23 Betty d. of Tho. & Margaret Shaw ; bap.
 May 23 Margaret d. of Tho. & Mary Edge ; bap.
 May 23 Eleanor d. of John & Hannah Smith ; bap.
 May 24 Thomas s. of John Edwards ; bur.
 May 26 Mary d. of John & Margaret Jones ; bap.
 May 27 John s. of John Lloyd ; bur.

1745	June 3	John s. of John & Ann Armishrew ; bap.
	June 3	Mary d. of Sam. & Hannah Sankey ; bap.
	June 3	Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Bell ; bap.
	June 10	Elisabeth Harrison ; bur.
	June 12	William Sprag ; bur.
	June 16	Thomas s. of Tho. & Ann Wild ; bap.
	June 16	Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. Palmer ; bap.
	June 17	Edward Trensham & Rebecca Williams ; mar.
	June 19	Robert Smith & Elis. Carrington ; mar.
	June 23	John s. of John & Elis. Edwards ; bap.
	June 23	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Pearce ; bap.
	June 23	Rebecca d. of Jonathan & Phebe Williams ; bap.
	June 26	Richard Holmes ; bur.
	June 30	Frances d. of Tho. & Jane Brian ; bap.
	June 30	Eleanor d. of Laurence & Mary Bradley ; bap.
	June 30	John s. of Tho. & Phebe Davis ; bap.
	July 1	John Lloyd ; bur.
	July 1	Ann Bembow ; bur.
	July 4	Eleanor wife of Tho. Powis ; bur.
	July 6	Frances d. of John & Penelope Guest ; bap.
	July 6	Elisabeth Cullis ; bur.
	July 7	Mary a base d. of Jane Lloyd ; bap.
	July 11	Thomas Griffiths ; bur.
	July 14	John s. of Ben. & Jane Oaks ; bap.
	July 14	Thomas s. of John & Elis. Southern ; bap.
	July 15	Sarah wife of Eman. Aston ; bur.
	July 20	Daniel s. of Fr. & Joyce Bembow ; bur.
	July 25	John Barrett s. of Richard & Ann Corbett ; bap.
	July 28	Charles s. of Fran. & Kath. Blakemore ; bap.
	July 29	Elisabeth Acton ; bur.
	Aug. 4	Robert Williams ; bur.
	Aug. 6	John Adams ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Richard s. of William Bradney ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Isabel Powis ; bur.
	Aug. 11	Will. s. of John Glover ; bap.
	Aug. 14	William Mayor ; bur.
	Aug. 21	Benjamin Rowley ; bur.
	Aug. 24	Betty d. of Rich. & Elis. Langley ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Thomas Millington & Mary Williams ; mar.
	Aug. 25	Hannah d. of Samuel & Elean ^r Hartshorne ; bap.
	Aug. 25	Mary wife of Thomas Betton ; bur.
	Aug. 27	Ann wife of Sampson Hartshorne ; bur.
	Aug. 29	Richard s. of W ^m & Mary Bradney ; bur.
	Aug. 31	George s. of Eleanor Pope ; bur.
	Sep. 1	George s. of Edw. & Elis. Bryan ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Elisabeth d. of John & Joan Wild ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Ann d. of John & Mary Bradley ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Rachel d. of Will. & Mary Roper ; bap.
	Sep. 8	William s. of Tho. & Elis. Hanley ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Thomas s. of Tho. Hanley ; bur.
	Sep. 21	Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Leadbeater ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Matthew s. of Matt. & Marg ^t Bloore ; bap.
	Sep. 22	John s. of Laurence & Eleanor Hill ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Mary d. of Sylvanus & Eleanor Ball ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Hannah d. of John & Eleanor Thursfield ; bap.
	Sep. 24	John s. of Thomas Jones ; bur.
	Sep. 28	Thomas Hughes & Elis. James ; mar.
	Sep. 29	Samuel s. of George & Rebecca Pott ; bap.

- 1745 Sep. 30 Thomas Bryan & Elisabeth Spragg ; mar.
 Sep. 30 John s. of Dan. & Jane Onions ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Moses Watkis & Mary Haddon ; mar.
 Oct. 6 John s. of Will. & Joyce Leadbeater ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Jane Beddow ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elisabeth Russell ; bur.
 Oct. 13 John s. of Will. & Sarah Dyas ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Ann Morris ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Hannah wife of Jacob Sadler ; bur.
 Oct. 27 William s. of Will. & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Joseph Carrington ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Margaret d. of Will. & Sarah Harper ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Luke s. of Edw. & Eleanor Yareley ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Hannah a base d. of Mary Bembow ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Edw. & Bridget Jaycock ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Fr. & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Nov. 7 John Richards & Margaret Hill ; mar.
 Nov. 17 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Traunter ; bap.
 Nov. 18 John s. of Sam. & Elis. Beddow ; bur.
 Nov. 19 John Goodall ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Francis Barrett s. of Tho. & Jane Matthews ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Griffiths ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John s. of Will. & Mary Lister ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Ann d. of Henry & Joan Mansel ; bap.
 Dec. 1 John s. of Tho. & Jane Hartshorne ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Fraucis a base s. of Ruth Harrington ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Samuel s. of Tho. Bedworth ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Rob. & Mary Holmes ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Jane d. of John & Jane Yates ; bap.
 Dec. 8 John s. of John & Jane Taylor ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Thomas Wilde ; bur.
 Dec. 10 George Guest ; bur.
 Dec. 11 John s. of Eleanor Beddow ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Hartshorne ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Rowlands ; bap.
 Dec. 20 John Eaves ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Edward Ashwood & Sarah Pinner ; mar.
 Dec. 26 Andrew Jones & Sarah Clemson ; mar.
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of John & Elis. Pugh ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Eleanor d. of Tho. & Mary Palmer ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Baldwin ; bap.
 Jan. 4 John s. of John & Sarah Littleford ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Eleanor d. of Rob. & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Susanna d. of Edw. & Elis. Deacon ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth Cox ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Josiah & Elis. Patten ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Edward Hill & Joyce Pugh ; mar.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John Pugh ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Teece ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Joyce d. of Rich. & Elis. Pugh ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Christopher Simpson & Joyce Welsh (? Wild) ; mar.
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of Josiah Patten ; bur.
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Davis ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Jane d. of Tho. & Elis. Bryan ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Christopher Chatterley & Elis. Bell ; mar.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Morgan & Mary Deacon ; mar.
 Jan. 28* Samuel Roden & Margaret Doughty ; mar.

* So dated in original.

- 1745 Jan. 31 Sarah wife of Will. Pott; bur.
 Feb. 2 William s. of Sam. & Elis. Beddow; bap.
 Feb. 9 John s. of Tho. & Elis. Lewis; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard s. of Richard & Elis. Goodall; bap.
 Feb. 12 Hannah d. of Tho. & Sarah Forster; bap.
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Elis. Williams; bap.
 Feb. 18 Isabel wife of Sam. Bridgford; bur.
 Feb. 23 William s. of Geo. & Elis. Boden; bap.
 Feb. 23 John s. of Samuel & Jane Thomas; bap.
 Mar. 2 Francis s. of Jeremiah & Mary Crump; bap.
 Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of Abra'm & Ann Milward; bap.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Mich. & Phebe Roper; bap.
 Mar. 9 Henry s. of Roger & Elis. Wilks; bap.
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Sam. & Jane Socket; bap.
 Mar. 16 Samuel s. of Edw. & Alice Hartshorne; bap.
 Mar. 16 Eleanor d. of Rich. & Elis. Lowe; bap.
 Mar. 16 Sarah d. of Tho. & Joyce Cranage (Benthal); bap.
 Mar. 17 Joan d. of Jam. & Elis. Kelso; bur.
 Mar. 19 Eleanor d. of Fr. & Elis. Oaks; bur.
 Mar. 20 Margaret d. of Jam. & Marg^t Davis; bap.
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Tho. & Ann Cookson; bur.
 Mar. 22 Ann wife of John Smith; bur.
 Mar. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. & Margaret Legg; bap.
 1746 Mar. 29 Francis Edwards; bur.
 Mar. 30 George Ward & Eleanour Shelton; mar.
 Mar. 31 Edward Gibbons & Eleanour Edwards; mar.
 April 1 Michael Barnet & Gertrude Aston; mar.
 April 1 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Oaks; bap.
 April 1 Ann d. of John & Mary Holmes; bap.
 April 1 Martha d. of Thomas & Martha Jones; bap.
 April 5 Benjamin s. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks; bur.
 April 6 Richard Aston & Sarah Pee; mar.
 April 7 Thomas Bulkley & Mary Ramsel; mar.
 April 8 Thornborough Carter; bur.
 April 11 John s. of Will. & Sarah Rushen; bur.
 April 13 Sarah d. of Char. & Elis. Holmes; bap.
 April 13 John s. of Will. & Mary Fletcher; bap.
 April 15 Joan Sankey; bur.
 April 15 Thomas Pott; bur.
 April 17 Richard s. of Rob. Johnson; bur.
 April 20 Jane d. of Edw. & Sarah Farelow; bap.
 April 20 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Birch; bap.
 April 27 Martha d. of Edw. & Catharine Price; bap.
 May 4 John s. of John & Mary Jones; bap.
 May 4 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Bradley; bap.
 May 4 Joseph s. of Jos. & Esther Simpson; bap.
 May 5 Ann Carrington; bur.
 May 8 George s. of Rob. & Elis. Smith; bap.
 May 8 Elis. d. of Dan. & Elis. Corbett; bap.
 May 11 Richard s. of Tho. & Eleanor Rhoden; bap.
 May 11 Elis. d. of Fran. & Marg^t Roper; bap.
 May 13 A base s. of Rebecca Southern; bur.
 May 18 [*blank*] s. of Henry Morrice (Linley); bap.
 May 19 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Millington; bap.
 May 19 Margaret d. of Rich. & Elis. Jones; bap.
 May 19 Jane d. of Edw. & Hannah Glover; bap.
 May 20 Mary d. of John & Jane Areley; bap.
 May 21 William Rowley & Hannah Evans; mar.
 May 29 Edward s. of Edw. & Sarah Pugh; bap.

- 1746 May 29 Richard s. of Edw. & Jane Hill ; bap.
 May 29 Sarah d. of Rich. & Mary Tomkis ; bap.
 May 30 Charles s. of Maurice Adams ; bur.
 June 1 Rebecca d. of Fran. & Rebec. Millechamp ; bap.
 June 11 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Foster ; bur.
 June 12 Nicolas Harrison & Sarah Whitmore ; mar.
 June 15 Margaret d. of Sam. & Marg^t Barker ; bap.
 June 15 John s. of Jos. & Marg^t Sutton ; bap.
 June 15 Edward s. of Will. & Judith Lee ; bap.
 June 15 Ann d. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock ; bap.
 June 17 Joyce wife of John Bembow ; bur.
 June 21 Clare Mayor ; bur.
 June 22 Ann d. of Geo. & Frances Dixon ; bap.
 June 22 Elisabeth d. of Geo. & Sarah Cope ; bap.
 June 22 Francis & Samuel s^s of Samuel & Sarah Cooper ; bap.
 June 25 Joseph s. of Tho. & Jane Simonds ; bap.
 June 25 Eleanor d. of Samuel & Ruth Teece ; bap.
 June 25 Richard Wilks ; bur.
 June 28 Catharine Rowley ; bur.
 June 29 William s. of John & Ann Duncce ; bap.
 June 29 Alice d. of Tho. & Mary Ward ; bap.
 July 5 Mary d. of Jane Denstone ; bur.
 July 6 George s. of Tho. & Joyce Bulkley ; bap.
 July 6 Mary d. of Tho. & Ann Bill ; bap.
 July 8 Joyce d. of Jonathan Williams ; bur.
 July 10 Margaret d. of Will. & Sarah Harper ; bur.
 July 20 John s. of Joh. & Mary Palmer (Benthal) ; bap.
 July 20 Robert s. of Tho. & Joyce Roden ; bap.
 July 20 Ann d. of Geo. & Elis. Wild ; bap.
 July 20 Mary d. of Edw. & Ann Glover ; bap.
 July 24 Mary Morris ; bur.
 July 27 John s. of Edw. & Elis. Roden ; bap.
 July 27 Mary d. of Tho. & Elis. Hughes ; bap.
 July 27 Joyce d. of Sam. & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth Wild ; bur.
 Aug. 3 Catharine d. of Ralph & Elis. Hare ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. Davis ; bap.
 Aug. 10 George s. of Will. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Ann d. of Edw. & Cath. Roper ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Agnes d. of John Edwards ; bur.
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Rich. Harwood ; bur.
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Will. Leadbeater ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Elis. Ambler ; bur.
 Aug. 31 George s. of Tho. & Elis. Hartshorne ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Joseph s. of John & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Jane d. of John Edwards ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Joanna d. of Tho. Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 5 George s. of Geo. Millechamp ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Ann d. of Nathaniel Crew ; bur.
 Sep. 7 William s. of Will. & Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Lydia d. of Sam. & Elis. Leg ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elisabeth d. of Dan. Corbett ; bur.
 Sep. 10 George s. of William Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Frances d. of Geo. Pott ; bur.
 Sep. 12 Martha d. of Tho. Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 21 William s. of Laur. & Elis. Brown ; bap.
 Sep. 23 George s. of Mary Low ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Honour base d. of Alice Cartleech ; bap.

- 1746 Sep. 28 Jane d. of John & Sarah Griffiths ; bap.
 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jane Miles (Linley) ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Paul a base s. of Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of James Wyke ; bur.
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Will. & Ann Teece ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Ann d. of Tho. Griffiths ; bur.
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Rich. Tomkis ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Eleanor wife of John Ashwood ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Jane wife of Sam. Tannert ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Samuel s. of Sam. Cooper ; bur.
 Oct. 12 John s. of Joseph & Mary Oaks ; bap.
 Oct. 12 William s. of Sam. & Eleanor Johnson ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Benjamin s. of Will. & Susan Oaks ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary wife of Will. Evans ; bur.
 Oct. 13 Edward Ramsell ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Tho. Hotchkiss & Elis. Millechamp ; mar.
 Oct. 19 Betty d. of John & Joyce Jones ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Thomas a base s. of Ann Armishrew ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Samuel Rowley & Mary Griffiths ; mar.
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of Job & Elis. Gough ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Elis. d. of John Shelton ; bur.
 Oct. 28 Rich. s. of Edward Hill ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Edw. & Rebecca Transum ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Aston ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Lane ; bap.
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. of Edw. Hill ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Eleanor d. of Tho. Cranage ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. of John Acton ; bur.
 Nov. 5 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Evans (Posenhall) ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Fran. Wild ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Elisabeth d. of Rich. Chandlers ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Richard Morris ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Richards ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Teece ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Will. s. of Will. Beddow ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Mary d. of Tho. & Sarah Love ; bap.
 Nov. 23 Mary wife of Tho. Farelw ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Ann a base d. of Mary Evans ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Samuel s. of Geo. Pot ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Edw. Pugh ; bur.
 Nov. 30 John Hartshorne & Margaret Crompton ; mar.
 Nov. 30 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Sherbrooke ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Geo. & Mary Geary ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John s. of Elis. Guest ; bur.
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth Smith ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Mary Sankey ; bur.
 Dec. 7 James s. of Rob^t & Mary Smith ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Richard s. of Edw. & Sarah Ashwood ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Mary & Martha d^s of Luke & Marg^t Hartshorne ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Margaret d. of Char. & Eleanor Weaver ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Rebecca Southern ; bur.
 Dec. 10 George s. of Will. & Mary Bradley ; bap.
 Dec. 14 John Davis & Elis. Clark ; mar.
 Dec. 14 John Daniel s. of Fran. & Joyce Bembow ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Martha d. of Sam^l & Jane Wellings ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Will. Roper ; bur.
 Dec. 17 John Wild ; bur.

- 1746 Dec. 17 Samuel s. of John Tams; bur.
 Dec. 19 John Lister; bur.
 Dec. 22 John Cranage & Mary Gower; mar.
 Dec. 22 John Roper; bur.
 Dec. 23 Samuel s. of James & Margaret Aston; bap.
 Dec. 26 John s. of Will. & Mary Bradley; bap.
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Rob. & Mary Hall; bap.
 Dec. 27 William s. of John Tamms; bur.
 Dec. 29 George Arnold & Sarah Cadman; mar.
 Jan. 1 Rebecca d. of Tho. & Rebecca Lloyd; bap.
 Jan. 3 Geo. s. of Will. Bradley; bur.
 Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of Edw. & Elis. Yarley; bap.
 Jan. 5 James s. of Rob^t Smith; bur.
 Jan. 6 George s. of Rich. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 Jan. 6 John s. of Samuel Acton; bur.
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Palmer; bur.
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Samuel Armishrew; bur.
 Jan. 11 Jane d. of Will. & Elis. Beard; bap.
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Tho. & Ann Traunter; bur.
 Jan. 18 Judith d. of Henry & Esther Garmson; bap.
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of John & Ann Wantling; bap.
 Jan. 18 Eleanor d. of Tho. & Jane Milward; bap.
 Jan. 18 Frances d. of Tho. & Mary Tart; bap.
 Jan. 18 Jane d. of Matt. & Ann Molyneux (Linley); bap.
 Jan. 18 Matthew s. of Matthew Bloor; bur.
 Jan. 23 Joan d. of John & Jane Head; bap.
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Sam. & Elis. Armishrew; bap.
 Jan. 25 Rachel d. of Sam. & Hannah Sankey; bap.
 Jan. 25 William s. of John & Margaret Lewis; bap.
 Jan. 27 Mary Roden; bur.
 Jan. 28 Rebecca Reading; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Jones; bur.
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Tho. Holmes; bur.
 Jan. 30 Sarah Lewis; bur.
 Feb. 2 John Smith & Jane Bedow; mar.
 Feb. 2 John Garmson & Ann Davis; mar.
 Feb. 2 Joseph Pinner & Elisabeth Hartshorne; mar.
 Feb. 2 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Nevet; bap.
 Feb. 2 Isabel d. of John & Isabel Leg; bap.
 Feb. 2 John s. of Tho. & Sarah Holmes; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Tho. & Frances Rowley; bap.
 Feb. 4 John Ashwood & Jane Cranage; mar.
 Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of Sam. & Mary Rowley; bap.
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Jones; bap.
 Feb. 11 William Evans & Hannah Davis; mar.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Rich. & Ann Tudge; bap.
 Feb. 18 Sarah d. of John Bradley; bur.
 Feb. 18 Rebecca d. of Rich. Lane; bur.
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of John Jones; bur.
 Feb. 22 Sarah d. of John & Martha Wild; bap.
 Feb. 22 William s. of Sam. & Ann Armstrong; bap.
 Feb. 22 Mary wife of John Oaks; bur.
 Feb. 27 William s. of Sam. Bedow; bur.
 Mar. 1 Richard s. of John & Elis. Edwards; bap.
 Mar. 1 Samuel s. of George & Ann Clee; bap.
 Mar. 1 Richard s. of Edw. & El. Woodward (Benthal); bap.
 Mar. 2 William s. of Geo. Oaks; bur.
 Mar. 2 Ann Armishrew; bur.

- 1746 Mar. 3 Ann Holmes ; bur.
 Mar. 5 Francis s. of Francis Oaks ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of John & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Eleanor d. of Will. & Sarah Rushen ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Elisabeth Rowley ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of William & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of Fran. & Eleanor Oaks ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of George & Bridget Jones ; bap.
 Mar. 15 John s. of Benj. & Mary Leg ; bap.
 Mar. 15 William s. of Will. & Jane Evans ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Doughty ; bap.
 Mar. 18 George Crompton s. of Joh. & Marg^t Hartshorne ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. of Tho. Leg ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Fran. & Martha Lloyd ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Frances wife of John Wase ; bur.
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Bill ; bur.
 1747 Mar. 29 Edward s. of John & Mary Garbet ; bap.
 April 2 Samuel s. of Will. Hill ; bur.
 April 5 Sarah d. of John Wild ; bur.
 April 8 James a base s. of Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 April 16 Adam s. of Adam & Sarah Yates ; bap.
 April 17 M^{rs} Elisabeth Crompton ; bur.
 April 19 Henry s. of Henry Hartshorne (Bental) ; bap.
 April 19 Jane d. of Rich. & Jane Harwood ; bap.
 April 19 William s. of John Gough ; bur.
 April 21 Samuel Millington & Eleanor Smith ; mar.
 April 21 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Jones ; bap.
 April 21 Ann d. of John & Frances Massey ; bap.
 April 21 William s. of Sam. Armishrew ; bur.
 April 22 Mary d. of Edward Glover ; bur.
 April 26 Only d. of Fran. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
 May 1 Samuel Lister & Elisabeth Roden ; mar.
 May 3 Mary d. of John & Ann Armishrew ; bap.
 May 3 Samuel Morgan ; bur.
 May 5 John Evans & Rebecca Bradeley ; mar.
 May 11 Elis. wife of John Johnson ; bur.
 May 12 Mary Cope ; bur.
 May 15 Sarah d. of Will. Yates ; bur.
 May 19 Thomas s. of Francis Wilks ; bur.
 May 20 John Roden & Jane Taylor ; mar.
 May 20 Gertrude Simmons ; bur.
 May 22 Ann Jones ; bur.
 May 24 George s. of Will. & Sarah Lloyd ; bap.
 May 24 Joyce d. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks ; bap.
 May 26 Jennet wife of Rob. Trigg ; bur.
 May 28 Ann d. of Matt. & Mary Bloor ; bap.
 May 28 Lucy d. of Tho. & Dorothy Bleare ; bap.
 May 28 John s. of Will. & Rebekah Yates ; bap.
 May 28 Elis. d. of Sam. & Eleanor Hartshorne ; bap.
 May 28 Joan d. of John Head ; bur.
 May 29 Edward s. of Edw. & Elis. Gammon ; bap.
 May 29 David s. of David Jones ; bur.
 May 31 Francis s. of William Roden ; bap.
 May 31 Ann d. of Tho. & Margaret Farr ; bap.
 May 31 William s. of Geo. & Sarah Oaks ; bap.
 June 8 Rob^t Millechamp & Elis. Crump ; mar.
 June 8 Ann d. of John & Mary Leadbeater ; bap.
 June 9 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Parks ; bap.

- 1747 June 9 Elisabeth d. of Geo. & Eleanor Ward ; bap.
 June 11 John s. of Will. & Sarah Corbett ; bap.
 June 14 Jane d. of John & Jane Gough ; bap.
 June 17 Mary wife of Rob. Peet ; bur.
 June 21 Sarah d. of Geo. & Margaret Morgan ; bap.
 June 23 Thomas Hotchkis ; bur.
 June 28 Alice d. of Tho. & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 July 5 Alice d. of John & Jane Amphlet ; bap.
 July 19 John s. of Mich. & Gertrude Barnet ; bap.
 July 19 Richard s. of Tho. & Ann Pearce ; bap.
 July 19 John s. of Dan. & Elis. Corbet ; bap.
 July 19 Mary d. of Ed. & Eleanor Gibbins ; bap.
 July 20 John Davis & Dorothy Banks ; mar.
 July 23 John Russel ; bur.
 July 24 Robert Lilly & Mary Whitmore ; mar.
 July 27 Samuel s. of John & Margaret Smith ; bap.
 July 27 Sarah d. of Henry & Jane Mansel ; bap.
 Aug. 2 George s. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Aug. 2 John s. of John & Hannah Smith ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Sindona d. of Tho. Lloyd ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Jane d. of Will. & Hannah Rowley ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Mary Lister ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Elis. d. of Sam. & Ann Geathen ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Robert s. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Armishrew ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Joyce d. of George & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Hannah Whitmore ; bur.
 Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of John & Thomasine Cranage ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Geo. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Elis^h Adams ; bap.
 Aug. 30 John Leg ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Elisabeth d. of Edw. & Elis. Bryan ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Richard Wantling & Elisabeth Simpson ; mar.
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of Humphry & Ann Harrington ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Margaret d. of Edw. & Jane Hill ; bap.
 Sep. 20 John s. of John & Elis. Davis ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Cyprian s. of Josiah & Elis. Patten ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Francis s. of Fran. & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Susannah d. of Rich. & Ann Corbett ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Robert Holmes & Sarah Smith ; mar.
 Oct. 4 James s. of John & Mary Chapman ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Rebecca a base d. of Mary Clemson ; bap.
 Oct. 11 George s. of John & Joan Smith ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Susannah d. of Char. & Elis. Lee ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Lydia d. of John & Ann Rogers ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John & Elis. Jones ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Francis Yates & Mary Simpson ; mar.
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Peter & Elis. Onions ; bap.
 Oct. 18 John s. of Fran. & Elis. Haines ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of John & Ann Bell ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Joyce d. of Will. & Sarah Foster ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Nic. & Sarah Harrison ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of John & Ann Tams ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 1 John Raspers & Elisabeth Aston ; mar.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Lister ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Wheeler ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Haddon ; bap.

- 1747 Nov. 5 John Ashwood; bur.
 Nov. 5 Elis. wife of Fran. Nash; bur.
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of James & Marg^t Aston; bap.
 Nov. 10 Ann d. of Edw. Lloyd; bur.
 Nov. 11 Lydia d. of John Rogers; bur.
 Nov. 12 Edward Girling & Mary Whitmore; mar.
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Weaver; bur.
 Nov. 15 Richard Banks & Eleanor Teece; mar.
 Nov. 15 Joyce d. of Edw. & Sarah Beddow; bap.
 Nov. 22 Judith d. of Rich. & Mary Beddow; bap.
 Nov. 22 John s. of Henry & Mary Davis; bap.
 Nov. 28 John Bulkley; bur.
 Nov. 29 Richard s. of John & Ann Bryan; bap.
 Nov. 29 George s. of Jonathan & Phebe Williams; bap.
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of John & Elis. Raspers; bap.
 Nov. 29 Ann d. of Tho. & Elis. Palmer; bap.
 Dec. 3 John Lister; bur.
 Dec. 5 John s. of John Teece; bur.
 Dec. 6 William s. of Benj. & Ann Oaks; bap.
 Dec. 6 Phebe d. of Michael & Phebe Roper; bap.
 Dec. 6 George s. of Rich^d & Elis. Wantling; bap.
 Dec. 6 William s. of Edw. & Margaret Yates; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elis. Evans; bap.
 Dec. 9 William Beddow; bur.
 Dec. 13 John s. of Geo. Oiler; bur.
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Tho. Palmer; bur.
 Dec. 13 Ann d. of Tho. Palmer; bap.
 Dec. 16 Elisabeth Harrington; bur.
 Dec. 17 Robert Wild & Esther Henzey; mar.
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Nathan. Beard; bap.
 Dec. 20 John s. of Edw. & Joyce Hill; bap.
 Dec. 25 Francis s. of James & Isabel Wild; bap.
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Leg; bap.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of Tho. & Margaret Easthope; bap.
 Dec. 28 Richard s. of Geo. & Mary Morgan; bap.
 Dec. 28 Robert s. of Joseph & Joyce Pinner; bap.
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Tho. & Mary Edge; bap.
 Jan. 1 John s. of Will. & Jane Bedow; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John & Mary Oswald; bap.
 Jan. 3 Thomas Wenlock & Ann Ward; mar.
 Jan. 5 Jane Lister; bur.
 Jan. 6 Tamar d. of John & Elis. Partridge; bap.
 Jan. 6 Margaret d. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock; bap.
 Jan. 15 Eleanor & Ann d^s of Thomas Palmer; bur.
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of George Wild; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John & Jane Taylor; bap.
 Jan. 17 Daniel s. of Geo. & Rebecca Pot; bap.
 Jan. 17 Abigail d. of Tho. & Mary Bulkley; bap.
 Jan. 17 Rebecca d. of John & Jane Yates; bap.
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Tho. & Jane Lee; bap.
 Jan. 17 Elisabeth d. of Rob^t & Elis. Smith; bap.
 Jan. 20 William Ashwood; bur.
 Jan. 24 John Geary & Only Evans; mar.
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Tho. & Elis. Rounds; bap.
 Jan. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Southern; bap.
 Jan. 24 Joseph s. of Tho. & Eve Baugh; bap.
 Jan. 24 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bradley; bap.
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of John & Elen. Evans; bur.

- 1747 Jan. 31 Jane d. of Cornelius & Mary Aston ; bap.
 Feb. 2 William Hern & Mary James ; mar.
 Feb. 2 William s. of Will. & Joyce Leadbeater ; bap.
 Feb. 2 James s. of Hugh Lewis ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Elisabeth Phillips ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Richard s. of Sam. & Eleanor Millington ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of James & Jane Wyke ; bap.
 Feb. 10 William Yates ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Jane d. of Edw. & Alice Hartshorne ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Jane d. of Rich. & Mary Rowlands ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Jacob Thomas ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Jane d. of Tho. & Alice Shelton ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Andrews & Mary Gardner ; mar.
 Feb. 21 Samuel Roden s. of Sam. & Elis. Lister ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Richard Hill ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Eleanor d. of John Cranage ; bur.
 Feb. 24 John Sansum ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Sarah d. of Tho. Purchas ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Rob. Hall ; bur.
 Feb. 27 John Ashwood ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Penelope d. of Will. & Mary Roper ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Margaret d. of Dan. & Martha Onions ; bap.
 Feb. 28 William s. of Rob^t & Mary Hall ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Richard Pearce ; bur.
 Mar. 2 William s. of John & Ele^r Thursfield ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Will. Gower ; bur.
 Mar. 6 John s. of Tho. & Mary Millington ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Rich. Leg ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Laurence Hill ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Ann d. of Christopher Simpson ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Humphry s. of Hum. & Elis. Leadbeater ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Will. & Ann Bird ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elis. d. of Sylvanus & Eleanor Ball ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Joyce d. of Tho. Buckley ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Francis s. of Chris. Simpson ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Jane d. of John & Sarah Littlefoot (Linley) ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Elisabeth Parks ; bur.
 Mar. 22 Daniel s. of George Pot ; bur.
 1748 Mar. 27 George s. of Rob. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 Mar. 28 John Horn ; bur.
 Mar. 28 Elis. d. of Fran. Roper ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Richard s. of Richard Langley ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Dan. Corbet ; bur.
 April 1 Mary d. of Powis & Ann Leg ; bap.
 April 1 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Bradley ; bap.
 April 3 George s. of Edw. & Mary Jones ; bap.
 April 3 Mary d. of Sam. & Elis. Bedow ; bap.
 April 3 Sarah d. of Sam. & Elen. Armishrew ; bap.
 April 5 Jane d. of John Ryas ; bur.
 April 8 Thomas Wilkinson ; bur.
 April 8 Joseph Sumnerland ; bur.
 April 10 Margaret d. of Tho. & Elis. Lewis ; bap.
 April 13 Samuel Bridgford & Mary Eaves ; mar.
 April 14 Robert Cadman & Elisabeth Morrice ; mar.
 April 13* Mary d. of Will. Bradley ; bur.
 April 17 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Tomkiss ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1748 April 17 Ann d. of John & Mary Shaw ; bap.
 April 17 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Amphlet ; bap.
 April 18 Jonathan [*blank*] & Mary Ramsel ; mar.
 April 23 Mary wife of John Bembow ; bur.
 April 24 John s. of John & Rebec. Bradeley ; bap.
 April 28 Thomas Clews ; bur.
 May 1 John s. of Sam. & Ann Acton ; bap.
 May 1 Margaret d. of Charles Weaver ; bur.
 May 6 Thomas Brettel & Sarah Henzey ; mar.
 May 8 Mary d. of Laurence & Mary Bradley ; bap.
 May 8 Mary d. of Rich. & Elis. Goodall ; bap.
 May 8 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Elis. Whitehead ; bap.
 May 8 Francis s. of Geo. & Elis. Boden ; bap.
 May 15 Thomas s. of Henry & Elis. Morrice (Linley) ; bap.
 May 15 Mary d. of Will. Bedow ; bur.
 May 17 Matthew Mills & Elisabeth Bradely ; mar.
 May 17 Alice d. of John Amphlet ; bur.
 May 19 Thomas Clemson & Sarah Leg ; mar.
 May 22 Mary d. of Geo. & Elis. Wilde ; bap.
 May 26 Ann Bradely ; bur.
 May 29 Sarah d. of Sam. & Ruth Teece ; bap.
 May 29 John Francis s. of Fran. & Mary Oaks ; bap.
 May 30 Mary d. of Edw. & Ann Glover ; bap.
 May 30 Thomas s. of John & Ann Guest ; bap.
 May 30 Mary d. of John & Martha Acton ; bap.
 May 31 Edward Barnet & Sarah Cullis ; mar.
 June 1 Ann wife of Tho. Beddow ; bur.
 June 2 John Transham & Elisabeth Williams ; mar.
 June 3 Ann wife of Fr. Wilks ; bur.
 June 9 Richard Cound & Elisabeth Belcher ; mar.
 June 12 Thomas Hill & Frances Pee ; mar.
 June 12 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elis. Bryan ; bap.
 June 16 Thomas s. of Tho. Banks ; bur.
 June 21 John Amphlet ; bur.
 June 22 Ann Easthope ; bur.
 June 26 Ann d. of John & Martha Wild ; bap.
 June 27 Joseph s. of Robert Smith ; bur.
 June 30 Robert Vines ; bur.
 July 3 Charles s. of Will. & Ruth Simmons ; bap.
 July 3 Eleanor d. of Roger & Elis. Wilks ; bap.
 July 3 Joyce d. of Rich. & Elis. Low ; bap.
 July 4 Thomas Powis ; bur.
 July 10 William s. of Tho. & Ann Traunter ; bap.
 July 10 Samuel s. of John & Ann Head ; bap.
 July 10 John s. of Samuel & Ann Morrice ; bap.
 July 12 Richard Evans & Elisabeth Whitmore ; mar.
 July 17 William s. of John & Hannah Snead ; bap.
 July 24 Andrew s. of John & Rachel Embry ; bap.
 July 24 Eleanor d. of Francis & Ruth Haines ; bap.
 July 24 William s. of Edw. & Sarah Pugh ; bap.
 July 24 Mary d. of Sam. & Margery Hartshorne ; bap.
 July 26 Elisabeth Russel ; bur.
 July 31 Rich^d s. of Tho. & Rachel Pugh ; bap.
 July 31 Sarah d. of Edw. & Reb. Russel ; bap.
 Aug. 2 William Watkis & Sarah Powis ; mar.
 Aug. 12 Edward Sansome ; bur.
 Aug. 14 William a base s. of Elis. Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of John & Only Geary ; bap.

- 1748 Aug. 21 Tho. Lloyd & Elis. Lloyd ; mar.
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of Sam. & Ann Jones ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Mary wife of Rob. Love ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Joseph s. of John Ball ; bur.
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Ann Rogers ; bap.
 Sep. 18 John s. of John & Mary Roden ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Charles Smith & Elisabeth Roberts ; mar.
 Sep. 21 Edward Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Reb. Transum ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Henry & Joan Mansel ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Benj. Legg ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth d. of Sam. Wellings ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of Rob. & Elis. Rathbone ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Fr. & Elis. Adams ; bap.
 Oct. 6 John Kingstone & Eleanor Crump ; mar.
 Oct. 9 John Jones & Jane Ambler ; mar.
 Oct. 9 Silvanus s. of Silv. & Elis. Harris ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Constance d. of Char. & Elis. Holmes ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Tho. & Jane Gwyn ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Robert Wilde ; bur.
 Oct. 16 Sarah d. of John & Ann Leg ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Joyce d. of Tho. & Joyce Buckley ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thomas Wantling ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Eleanor d. of Tho. & Mary Boden ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Sarah d. of Edward Yates ; bur.
 Oct. 30 Eleanor d. of Laur. & Elis. Brown ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of John & Marg^t Hartshorne ; bap.
 Nov. 2 George Wild ; bur.
 Nov. 7 William Davis & Mary Perry ; mar.
 Nov. 8 John Holland & Sarah Wood ; mar.
 Nov. 9 Samuel Evans & Damaris Mann ; mar.
 Nov. 17 Mary wife of Jonathan Rowley ; bur.
 Nov. 19 Humphry Armstrong & Elis. Edwards ; mar.
 Nov. 20 Francis s. of John & Elis. Simmons ; bap.
 Nov. 20 James s. of Will. & Mary Hern ; bap.
 Nov. 20 John s. of John & Ann Dunce ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Matthew s. of [blank] Molyneux (Linley) ; bap.
 Nov. 22 John Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 27 William s. of Will. & Sarah Dyas ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Sam. & Mary Bridgford ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elis. d. of Geo. & Frances Dixon ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Francis Austin ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Hannah d. of Tho. & Jane Randles ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Susannah d. of Tho. & Mary Ward ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Ann d. of Rob. & Elis. Cadman ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Jane Smith ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Frances d. of Tho. & Joyce Oaks ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Glover ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary d. of Sam. & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Sarah Clemson ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Elisabeth Lister ; bur.
 Dec. 20 Charles Holmes ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Rosamond d. of Joh. Revel & Ann Phillips ; bap.
 Dec. 22 Elisabeth d. of Geo. Dixon ; bur.
 Dec. 25 Samuel s. of Edw. & Elis. Dekin ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Paul s. of Paul & Mary Lloyd ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Susannah d. of Tho. & Elis. Lloyd ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Phillis d. of Edw. & Sarah Farelw ; bap.

- 1748 Dec. 27 Frances d. of John & Elen. Evans; bap.
 Dec. 27 Mary Edwards; bur.
 Dec. 28 Lydia d. of Will. & Elis. Holmes; bap.
 Dec. 28 Ann d. of Will. & Mary Griffiths; bap.
 Dec. 30 Millicent Morgan, P.; bur.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Geo. & Elis. Wild; bap.
 Jan. 2 Robert James & Eleanor Davis; mar.
 Jan. 4 Francis s. of Will. Roden; bur.
 Jan. 6 Thomas Roden s. of Tho. & Elis. Williams; bap.
 Jan. 8 John Baldwin & Mary Pearce; mar.
 Jan. 8 Samuel Armstrong; bur.
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Jos. & Mary Sutton; bap.
 Jan. 15 George s. of John & Mary Bradely; bap.
 Jan. 15 Frances d. of John & Eleanor Chilton; bap.
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Gough; bap.
 Jan. 15 Martha d. of Sam. Wellings; bur.
 Jan. 22 Joseph s. of Will. & Esther Lewis; bap.
 Jan. 22 Mary Garbet; bur.
 Jan. 25 Hannah Holden; bur.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Gethin; bur.
 Jan. 28 Francis s. of Francis Wild; bur.
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of John & Joan Wild; bap.
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Beddow; bap.
 Jan. 30 Sarah d. of Adam & Sarah Yates; bap.
 Feb. 1 Joseph s. of Will. Lewis; bur.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Will. & Ann Teece; bap.
 Feb. 4 Richard Embry & Elis. Ramsel; mar.
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Joseph Suttou; bur.
 Feb. 6 Job Jones & Elis. Baldwin; mar.
 Feb. 12 John s. of John & Isabel Leg; bap.
 Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of Job & Elis. Gough; bap.
 Feb. 14 Edward Brian; bur.
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of John & Thomasine Cranage; bap.
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Rich. & Mary Henshaw; bap.
 Feb. 17 Edward s. of Rich. & Elis. Pugh; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thomas Weaver Rowley s. of Tho. & Frances Rowley; bap.
 Feb. 19 Henry s. of John & Ann Richards; bap.
 Feb. 19 John a base s. of Elis. Armstrong; bap.
 Feb. 20 Rich. s. of Richard Quunchap; bur.
 Feb. 26 Samuel s. of Will. & Ann Rowley; bap.
 Feb. 26 William s. of Tho. & Elis. Davis; bap.
 Feb. 28 Christopher Banks & Mary Harrison; mar.
 Mar. 1 Edward s. of Will. & Sarah Lloyd; bap.
 Mar. 1 Moses s. of Will. & Sarah Watkis; bap.
 Mar. 3 William s. of Ralph & Elis. Hare; bap.
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Rob^t & Mary Holmes; bap.
 Mar. 12 Matthias s. of John & Lucretia Cartleech; bap.
 Mar. 12 Richard s. of Rich^d & Ann Tudge; bap.
 Mar. 19 Eleanor d. of John & Margaret Jones; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elisabeth Whitefoot; bur.
 Mar. 19 Frances d. of John Chilton; bur.
 Mar. 22 Margaret wife of John Roper; bur.
 Mar. 22 Elis. Barker; bur.
 Mar. 23 George Armishrew; bur.
 1749 Mar. 26 Jane wife of John Ashwood; bur.
 Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of Fr. & Eleanor Oaks; bap.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones; bap.
 Mar. 28 James s. of John & Elis. Pugh; bap.

- 1749 Mar. 28 John Baylis & Hannah Ellis; mar.
 Mar. 30 Thomas Wooden; bur.
 April 9 Andrew s. of Dan. & Elis. Corbet; bap.
 April 9 Mary d. of Will. & Judith Lee; bap.
 April 9 Margaret d. of John & Jane Jones; bap.
 April 11 Robert Parks & Elisabeth Wild; mar.
 April 11 Elisabeth wife of John Powell; bur.
 April 14 Thomas Shaw; bur.
 April 16 William s. of Rich. & Elis. Cound; bap.
 April 16 Joyce d. of Fran. & Joyce Benbow; bap.
 April 16 William s. of Jeremiah & Mary Crump; bap.
 April 16 Ann d. of Sam. & Eleanor Hartshorne; bap.
 April 16 Thomas s. of Sam. Bridgford; bur.
 April 20 Samuel s. of Will. Rowley; bur.
 April 21 John s. of Henry Dun; bur.
 April 21 Mary d. of Henry Mansell, P^r; bur.
 April 22 Humphry s. of Hum. Leadbeater, P^r; bur.
 April 23 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Rushen; bap.
 April 25 Joyce d. of John & Joyce Jones; bap.
 April 28 Richard s. of Sam. Millington; bur.
 May 1 William Miles & Elis. Goodall; mar.
 May 1 Lawrence s. of Will. & Sarah Bradley; bap.
 May 4 Thomas s. of Rich^d & Mary Lane; bap.
 May 4 Samuel s. of Sam. & Mary Roden; bap.
 May 5 Mary d. of Francis Roper; bur.
 May 7 Christopher s. of Chr. & Joyce Simpson; bap.
 May 10 Elisabeth wife of John Morris; bur.
 May 11 Francis Richards & Margaret Roper; mar.
 May 13 Mary Bulkley; bur.
 May 15 Edward s. of Will. & Mary Lloyd; bap.
 May 15 Mary d. of Edw. & Cath. Price; bap.
 May 15 Sarah d. of Fran. & Mary Yates; bap.
 May 15 Mary d. of Fran. & Martha Lloyd; bap.
 May 16 Thomas Jones & Mary Woodward; mar.
 May 20 Elis. wife of John Williams; bur.
 May 26 Moses s. of Will. Watkis; bur.
 May 28 Honour d. of Alice Cartledge; bur.
 May 28 Henry Mansel, P.; bur.
 May 29 Frances d. of John Wase; bur.
 June 1 Francis s. of Sam. Cooper, P.; bur.
 June 4 John s. of Job & Elisabeth Jones; bap.
 June 4 Mary d. of John & Ann Rowley; bap.
 June 4 John Smith, P.; bur.
 June 8 Ann wife of Tho. Simmonds; bur.
 June 11 Mary d. of Edw. & Sarah Barnet; bap.
 June 11 Rich^d s. of Char. & Elis. Smith; bap.
 June 15 Benjamin Leg & Elisabeth Griffiths; mar.
 June 18 John s. of Rich. & Elis. Evans; bap.
 June 18 Jane d. of Tho. & Mary Teece; bap.
 June 18 George s. of Geo. & Mary Cope; bap.
 June 18 William s. of Rob. & Mary Glover; bap.
 June 25 Mary d. of Rich. & Sarah Aston; bap.
 June 25 Mary d. of Geo. & Eleanor Ward; bap.
 June 29 Sarah d. of Rich. & Mary Smith; bap.
 July 6 Richard Keeling & Eleanor Richards; mar.
 July 9 John s. of John & Ann Sherbrooke; bap.
 July 9 Margaret d. of Rich. & Ann Corbett; bap.
 July 9 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Elis. Beard; bap.

1749	July 16	Ann d. of Andrew & Sarah Jones; bap.
	July 21	John s. of John Evans; bur.
	July 23	Mary d. of Tho. & Jane Milward; bap.
	July 25	Phebe d. of John & Hannah Smith; bap.
	July 25	Gertrude d. of Will. & Elis. Smith; bap.
	July 30	Ann d. of Edw. & Elis. Roden; bap.
	July 30	John Rowley; bur.
	Aug. 6	Petronella d. of Tho. & Mary Palmer; bap.
	Aug. 8	Robert Roberts & Mary Lowe; mar.
	Aug. 8	John s. of John Scot; bur.
	Aug. 8	Ann d. of Will. & Elis. Beard; bap.
	Aug. 11	Mary d. of John Wild; bur.
	Aug. 11	Elisabeth Jones; bur.
	Aug. 13	Thomas s. of John & Elis. Williams; bap.
	Aug. 13	Hannah d. of Edw. & Elis. Yareley; bap.
	Aug. 20	Mary d. of Fran. & Margaret Cox; bap.
	Aug. 24	Mary d. of Rich. & Sarah Leg; bap.
	Aug. 26	Joseph Lewis; bur.
	Aug. 27	William s. of Will. & Sarah Rushen; bap.
	Aug. 27	George s. of Laurence & Eleanor Hill; bap.
	Aug. 27	Ann d. of John & Jane Roden; bap.
	Aug. 27	Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Armishrew; bap.
	Aug. 29	Francis Adams & Mary Evans; mar.
	Aug. 30	Joyce d. of George Jones; bur.
	Sep. 3	Edward s. of Tho. & Joyce Alcock; bap.
	Sep. 3	Matthew s. of Matt. & Margaret Bloore; bap.
	Sep. 3	Mathias s. of Mathias & Ann Burgess; bap.
	Sep. 3	John s. of Rich. & Eleanor Keeling; bap.
	Sep. 5	William s. of Benj. Oaks; bur.
	Sep. 7	John Bulkley, Pr; bur.
	Sep. 12	Mary d. of Francis Cox; bur.
	Sep. 13	Esther wife of James Aston; bur.
	Sep. 17	Margaret Evans; bur.
	Sep. 22	Elisabeth Sprag; bur.
	Sep. 23	John Holmes & Martha Bradley; mar.
	Sep. 24	Francis s. of Tho. & Elis. Evans; bap.
	Sep. 24	Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Aston; bap.
	Sep. 24	Joyce d. of Hump. & Ann Harrington; bap.
	Sep. 29	Elisabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Ashwood; bap.
	Oct. 1	Luke s. of Luke & Margaret Hartshorne; bap.
	Oct. 2	Thomas Cartleech & Ann Griffiths, sojourners; mar.
	Oct. 8	Thomas s. of Tho. & Sarah Foster; bap.
	Oct. 8	William s. of Tho. & Martha Banks; bap.
	Oct. 14	Eleanor wife of Char. Weaver; bur.
	Oct. 15	John s. of Geo. & Sarah Oaks; bap.
	Oct. 15	Lydia d. of Tho. & Elis. Rounds; bap.
	Oct. 15	Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Jones; bap.
	Oct. 16	James Roberts & Sarah Roper; mar.
	Oct. 20	Mary wife of Henry Davis; bur.
	Oct. 22	Sarah d. of Tho. & Sarah Love; bap.
	Oct. 22	Ann d. of Fr. & Jane Meredith; bap.
	Oct. 22	Mary d. of Will. & Ann Bayliss; bap.
	Oct. 23	John s. of Rich. Keeling; bur.
	Oct. 28	Thomas s. of Tho. Davis; bur.
	Oct. 29*	Jo. s. of Jo. Amphlet; bap.
	Oct. 29*	Rich. s. of Rich. Rowley; bap.

* These two entries are interpolated in the original, but in the same handwriting.

- 1749 Oct. 29* Rob. s. of Sam. Barnet ; bap.
 Oct. 29* Mary d. of Will. Baylis ; bur.
 Nov. 1 John s. of John & Mary Baldwin ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Sam. & Ele. Johnson ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah Holland ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Thomas Harrington & Elis. Holmes ; mar.
 Nov. 6 Rob. s. of Rob^t & Mary Hall ; bap.
 Nov. 8 George s. of Laur. Hill ; bur.
 Nov. 10 William Gower, P^r ; bur.
 Nov. 12 John s. of Will. & Mary Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Wantling ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Elis. d. of Ed. & Elis. Gammon ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Sar. d. of Jo. & Elis. Raspers ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Fran. & Ann Wild ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Elisabeth d. of Edw. Brian ; bur.
 Nov. 18 William Rutland & Frances Socket ; mar.
 Nov. 18 Elis. wife of Rob. Millechamp ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Matthew & Elis. Mills ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Oaks ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Hannah d. of Geo. & Elis. Pott ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Joseph Reynolds ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Edward Yates & Eleanor Wild ; mar.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of John Jones ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Edward Lloyd ; bur.
 Dec. 17 Richard s. of Will. & Mary Lister ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Perry ; bap.
 Dec. 22 Daniel Bird ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Alice Amphlet ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Samuel a base son of Ann Johnson ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Francis s. of Fran. & Mary Haines ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Christian d. of John & Mary Cleobury ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Jane d. of Tho. & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of Tho. & Elis. Hartshorne ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Jane d. of Sam. & Ann Gethin ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Margaret Lane ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Robert s. of Tho. & Mary Millington ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Watkis ; bap.
 Dec. 31 William s. of Geo. & Margaret Morgan ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of John & Elis. Armishrew ; bap.
 Jan. 6 John s. of John & Ann Doughty ; bap.
 Jan. 7 William s. of Rich. & Elis. Price ; bap.
 Jan. 8 John Johnson, P^r ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Laur. & Dorothy Bayliss ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Judith d. of Will. & Mary Ball ; bap.
 Jan. 14 John s. of Sam. & Elis. Armishrew ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Richard a base son of Eleanor Beddow ; bap.
 Jan. 14 James s. of Jam. & Hannah Garmson ; bap.
 Jan. 14 William s. of John & Jane Yates ; bap.
 Jan. 14 John s. of John & Mary Oswald ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Ann d. of Fran. & Mary Adams ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Elis. wife of And. Parton ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Francis Blakemoor ; bur.
 Jan. 25 William s. of Fran. & Ann Wild ; bap.
 Jan. 25 William s. of Jacob & Mary Wood ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Jonathan & Phebe Williams ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Francis s. of James Kelsum ; bur.

* These two entries are interpolated in the original, but in the same handwriting.

1749	Jan. 28	Frances d. of Fr. Haines ; bur.
	Jan. 29	John Crompton & Elis. Evans ; mar.
	Jan. 29	Francis Russell ; bur.
	Jan. 30	Sarah d. of Sam. & Hannah Sankey ; bap.
	Feb. 2	William Beddow & Francis Raspers ; mar.
	Feb. 2	Mary d. of Rob. & Elis. Smith ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Mary d. of John & Elis. Bate ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Margaret d. of Rich. & Elis. Embry ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Thomas s. of John & Hannah Baylis ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Samuel s. of Sam. & Elen. Millington ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Edward s. of Edw. & Margaret Yates ; bap.
	Feb. 6	Elisabeth wife of Tho. Wild ; bur.
	Feb. 11	James s. of James & Sarah Roberts ; bap.
	Feb. 18	William s. of John & Elis. Adams ; bap.
	Feb. 18	John s. of Edw. & Jane Hill ; bap.
	Feb. 18	Andrew Parton ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Millicent Partridge ; bur.
	Feb. 22	Jane d. of Sam. Gethin ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Francis s. of James & Elis. Owens ; bap.
	Feb. 26	Abraham Williams & Mary Williams ; mar.
	Feb. 27	Sarah d. of Sam. Sankey ; bur.
	Mar. 2	Richard s. of Edw. & Hannah Glover ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Michael s. of Matthew & Ann Molyneux ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Gertrude d. of Tho. & Jane Lee ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Elisabeth d. of Sam. & Jane Wellings ; bap.
	Mar. 9	Elenour d. of Tho. & Elis. Hughes ; bap.
	Mar. 9	John Bywater ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Joseph s. of Jos. & Margaret Sutton ; bap.
	Mar. 14	John s. of Fr. & Margaret Richards ; bap.
	Mar. 18	Thomas s. of Tho. & Sarah Whitaker ; bap.
1750	Mar. 30	John s. of Tho. & Elis. Evans ; bap.
	Mar. 31	Ann wife of Richard Leg ; bur.
	April 1	Richard s. of Geo. & Elis. Boden ; bap.
	April 1	Margaret d. of Tho. & Mary Tart ; bap.
	April 2	Sarah Goodall ; bur.
	April 6	Thomas s. of Nic. (?) & Sarah Harrison ; bap.
	April 6	Abijah s. of John & Elis. Rogers ; bap.
	April 8	Edward s. of Edward & Elis. Bryan ; bap.
	April 8	Richard & William s ^s of Richard & Joan Harrett ; bap.
	April 13	Edward s. of Tho. & Mary Bulkley ; bap.
	April 14	Dorothy wife of Tho. Blease ; bur.
	April 15	William s. of Benj. & Ann Oaks ; bap.
	April 15	Esther d. of Edw. & Cath. Roper ; bap.
	April 15	Sarah d. of Tho. & Sarah Holmes ; bap.
	April 17	Edward s. of Will. & Reb. Yates ; bap.
	April 18	John Leg & Isabel Griffiths ; mar.
	April 19	Henry Haslewood & Joyce Jefferies ; mar.
	April 22	Thomas s. of John & Margaret Garbet ; bap.
	April 22	Richard s. of Edward & Joyce Hill ; bap.
	April 22	Abigail d. of John & Joan Smith ; bap.
	April 23	Ann Simpson ; bur.
	April 25	John s. of Dan. Corbet ; bur.
	April 26	Mary d. of John Acton ; bur.
	April 29	Samuel Barker & Ruth Harrington ; mar.
	April 29	William s. of John Amis ; bap.
	April 29	Elisabeth d. of Fran. Oaks ; bur.
	May 1	William Morrice ; bur.
	May 4	Andrew s. of Dan. Corbet ; bur.

- 1750 May 6 John s. of Geo. & Frances Dixon ; bap.
 May 6 John s. of James & Elis. Aston ; bap.
 May 6 Elisabeth d. of Will. & Elis. Miles (Linley) ; bap.
 May 7 Jane (? James) Rowley ; bur.
 May 12 Elisabeth Barker, P. ; bur.
 May 13 Ann d. of John & Elis. Powell ; bap.
 May 13 Samuel s. of Geo. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 May 14 Elisabeth Simmons, P. ; bur.
 May 14 William s. of Francis Wild ; bur.
 May 16 John Booth, P. ; bur.
 May 20 Frances d. of John & Mary Ramsel ; bap.
 May 24 Daniel s. of Dan. & Martha Onions ; bap.
 May 24 Edward s. of Will. & Mary Bradene ; bap.
 May 24 Ann d. of Will. Griffiths ; bur.
 May 25 Mary wife of Henry Beddow ; bur.
 May 27 George s. of Tho. & Dorcas Griffiths ; bap.
 May 27 Sarah d. of Will. & Elis. Griffiths ; bap.
 May 27 Thomas s. of Hum. & Elis. Leadbeater ; bap.
 May 30 Mary Morrice ; bur.
 May 30 Jane wife of Cornelius Aston ; bur.
 June 4 Robert Love & Elis. Sansome ; mar.
 June 2* Elisab. wife of Ed. Nash ; bur.
 June 4 Susanna d. of John & Jane Yates ; bap.
 June 4 George s. of Will. & Joyce Leadbeater ; bap.
 June 5 Joseph Bailey & Mary Beddow ; mar.
 June 5 John s. of Peter & Elis. Onions ; bap.
 June 5 Elisab. d. of Fran. & Ann Bembow ; bap.
 June 10 John s. of John & Ann Tamms ; bap.
 June 10 Ann d. of Michael & Gertrude Barnet ; bap.
 June 11 Joyce wife of Fr. Ball ; bur.
 June 13 Hannah wife of Will. Cartwright ; bur.
 June 14 Sam. s. of Tho. Blease ; bur.
 June 17 Benj. s. of John & Ann Ashwood ; bap.
 June 18 Francis Bembow ; bur.
 June 24 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Evans ; bap.
 June 24 George s. of John & Ann Noble ; bap.
 June 30 Edward s. of Tho. Alcock ; bur.
 July 1 William s. of Will. & Marg^t Wheeler ; bap.
 July 2 John Glover & Mary Dipple ; mar.
 July 4 Elisabeth Lloyd ; bur.
 July 15 Sarah d. of Geo. & Elis. Wild ; bap.
 July 18 William Holmes ; bur.
 July 19 Will. s. of Tho. Rodes ; bur.
 July 22 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elis. Brian ; bap.
 July 22 Ann d. of John & Dorothy Davis ; bap.
 July 22 Joyce Mayor ; bur.
 July 29 Elisabeth d. of John & Frances Massey ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. & Ann Evans ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Andrews ; bap.
 Aug. 5 John s. of Will. & Fran. Rutland ; bap.
 Aug. 8 Ann Ball ; bur.
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Miles & Alice Barker ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Susanna d. of Lancelot & Jane Holmes ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Robert & Elis. Ward ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Rich. & Elis. Cund ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Rosanna d. of Rich. & Elis. Lowe ; bap.

* So dated in original.

- 1750 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Fran. & Mary Oaks ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Will. & Esther Lewis ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Susanna d. of Henry Beddow ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Silvanus s. of Silv. & Eleanor Ball ; bur.
 Aug. 26 Samuel s. of Sam. & Mary Bridgford ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Rob. & Elis. Millechamp ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Susanna d. of Mich. & Phebe Roper ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Samuel s. of Sam. & Elis. Beddow ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Samuel s. of Will. & Susanna Oaks ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Taylor & Ann Gethen ; mar.
 Aug. 28 Francis Wilks & Elisabeth Alsop ; mar.
 Aug. 29 Margaret Pope ; bur.
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of John & Joan Wild ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Sam. Lane & Ann Williams ; mar.
 Sep. 9 Sarah & Mary d^s of Rich. & Ann Tudge ; bap.
 Sep. 16 John s. of John & Mary Boden ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Henry s. of Hen. & Esther Garmston ; bap.
 Sep. 20 John s. of Mary Adams ; bur.
 Sep. 21 John s. of Geo. & Elis. Wild ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Jonathan s. of Ben. & Mary Leg ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Eleanor Holmes ; bur.
 Sep. 21 Frances Lloyd ; bur.
 Sep. 23 John s. of John & Ann Guest ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Susannah d. of Charles & Ann Guest ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Elis. d. of Edw. & Rebecca Russel ; bap.
 Sep. 24 James Wakeman & Sarah Wood ; mar.
 Sep. 27 William Roden ; bur.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Tudor s. of Tho. & Mary Edge ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Jones ; bap.
 Oct. 7 William s. of John & Mary Roden ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Ann d. of Edw. & Ann Glover ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Joyce d. of Rich. & Elis. Boden ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Roberts ; bap.
 Oct. 21 John s. of John & Sarah Rowley ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of John Amphlet ; bur.
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth wife of Sam. Beddow ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of Geo. & Ann Lloyd ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Tho. & Ann Taylor ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Thomas s. of John & Martha Holmes ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Margaret d. of Geo. Millechamp ; bur.
 Nov. 5 John s. of Sam. & Elis. Lister ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Lawrence & Elis. Brown ; bap.
 Nov. 5 William s. of Rob. & Elis. Cadman ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Will. & Hannah Rowley ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elisabeth d. of Rob. & Frances Lloyd ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Ann d. of John & Cath. Ramsel ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of John & Martha Merion ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of Fran. & Margaret Roper ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Francis s. of John & Martha Wilde ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Sarah d. of John & Margaret Hartshorne ; bap.
 Nov. 18 James Embry & Margery Armstrong ; mar.
 Nov. 19 Eleanor Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Henry Davis & Eleanor Crowther ; mar.
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Dan. & Elis. Corbet ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Ann d. of Sam. & Elis. Hollows ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Lawr. & Eleanor Hill ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of John & Ann Brian ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John s. of John & Eleanor Chilton ; bap.

- 1750 Dec. 2 Joyce d. of Sam. & Elis. Mayer ; bap.
Dec. 4 Esther Prince ; bur.
Dec. 9 Benjamin Loocock & Ann Sansum ; mar.
Dec. 9 Mary d. of John & Ann Bell ; bap.
Dec. 16 Ann d. of Geo. & Mary Morgan ; bap.
Dec. 16 Ruth d. of Will. & Ruth Simmonds ; bap.
Dec. 18 Matthew Cookson ; bur.
Dec. 20 Rob. Millechamp & Jemineah (*sic*) Roden ; mar.
Dec. 23 Edw. s. of Edw. Transum ; bur.
Dec. 26 Francis Brooke & Elis. Lloyd ; mar.
Dec. 26 Ann d. of Powis & Ann Leg ; bap.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Edw. & Eleanor Yates ; bap.
Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Lane ; bap.
Dec. 26 Francis s. of Tho. & Mary Bill ; bap.
Dec. 27 Lydia d. of Tho. & Sarah Clemson ; bap.
Dec. 27 William s. of Jos. & Mary Bayliss ; bap.
Dec. 28 John s. of Sam. & Ann Roden ; bap.
Dec. 29 Mary d. of Tho. Taylor ; bap.
-

INDEX.

A.

- Abivian, Robert, 43.
- Acton, Anne, 83, 93, 101, 111, 122, 136; Elizabeth, 15, 20, 25, 109, 115, 126; George, 93; John, 25, 82, 92, 103, 105, 109, 115, 122, 125, 130, 131, 136, 142; Martha, 82, 92, 103, 105, 109, 115, 125, 136; Mary, 103, 105, 136, 142; Rebecca, 15, 111; Samuel, 83, 93, 101, 111, 122, 131, 136; Sarah, 125, 130; Thomas, 15, 22, 25, 72, 82, 101.
- Adams, Andrew, 64, 71, 120; Anne, 8, 59, 85, 98, 141; Catherine, 55, 56; Charles, 73, 129; Daniel, 52, 66; Eleanor, 43, 48, 52, 58, 61, 64, 66, 92, 96, 112; Elizabeth, 3, 8, 14, 22, 24, 71, 91, 98, 117, 120, 133, 137, 142; Francis, 3, 8, 10, 14, 22, 24, 43, 48, 52, 58, 61, 64, 66, 70, 91, 98, 112, 117, 137, 140, 141; George, 55, 58, 115; Gertrude, 55, 58; Jane, 55, 112; John, 14, 36, 42, 49, 52, 58, 78, 108, 120, 126, 142, 144; Joyce, 1, 10, 16, 24, 78, 82; Judith, 22; Martha, 36, 42, 49, 52; Mary, 8, 42, 43, 73, 78, 82, 87, 92, 93, 96, 99, 106, 108, 111, 114, 120, 137, 140, 141, 144; Maurice or Morris, 55, 56, 61, 73, 82, 92, 96, 99, 111, 129; Sarah, 1, 3, 26; Thomas, 91, 93, 99; William, 1, 8, 10, 16, 36, 71, 78, 87, 93, 99, 106, 108, 117, 120, 125, 133, 142.
- Aglington, Thomas, 49; —, 49.
- Aingworth. *See* Angworth.
- Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 63, 64, 70; John, 70; Mary, 64; Thomas, 63, 64, 70.
- Ales, Francis, 57; Mary, 57; William, 57.
- Alin, Richard, 22.
- Allecock, Ann, 99, 109, 129; Edward, 98, 140, 143; Eleanor, 92, 94; Francis, 107; George, 99, 109; Helen, 98; John, 87; Joyce, 79, 82, 87, 92, 94, 98, 104, 111, 129, 134, 140; Margaret, 98, 134; Mary, 107, 111; Richard, 99; Thomas, 79, 82, 87, 92, 94, 98, 104, 111, 129, 134, 140, 143.
- Allen, Hugh, 26, 64; John, 79, 89, 104; Margaret, 26, 64, 98; Martha, 82; Mary, 26, 64, 79, 82, 89, 98, 104; Richard, 82; Robert, 58; Samuel, 98; Widow, 44; William, 4, 104.
- Alsop, Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 71, 144; George, 78, 85, 91, 96, 102, 113; John, 71; Mabel, 78; Michael, 102; Rachel, 71, 78, 85, 91, 96, 102, 113.
- Ambler, Alice, 4; Anne, 94; Benjamin, 4, 107, 110; Elizabeth, 50, 52, 59, 65, 68, 79, 87, 94, 95, 102, 107, 110, 114, 129; Jane, 59, 65, 68, 70, 137; John, 50, 52, 59, 65, 68, 79, 87, 94, 95, 102, 107, 110, 114, 116; Margaret, 79, 95; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 114, 129.
- A-meere, John, 20.
- Amis, John, 142; Mary, 28; William, 28, 142.
- Amphlett, Alice, 3, 7, 11, 19, 27, 133, 136, 141; Anne, 60, 111, 114; Eleanor, 71, 82; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 87, 96, 104, 114, 117, 121; Jane, 103, 111, 122, 133; Joan, 19, 25, 83, 86, 90; John, 3, 7, 11, 19, 25, 27, 53, 60, 68, 83, 90, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103, 111, 118, 121, 122, 133, 136, 144; Joyce, 3, 103, 104; Mary, 53, 68, 80, 83, 90, 93, 95, 100, 117, 118, 122, 136, 140, 144; Richard, 7, 71, 82, 93, 95, 100, 124; William, 11, 39, 53, 77, 80, 87, 96, 104, 114, 117, 121, 136.
- Andrews, Mary, 135, 143; Priscilla, 25; Thomas, 25, 135, 143; —, 25.
- Angworth, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 58; Mary, 52, 54, 58; Thomas, 52, 54, 58.
- Areley, Jane, 128; John, 128; Mary, 128.
- Armishrew, Abigail, 106; Anne, 16, 23, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 71, 73, 80, 87, 90, 95, 101, 102, 116, 121, 123, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 140; Elinor, 16, 135; Elizabeth, 16, 97, 104, 113, 116, 122, 123, 124, 131, 133, 140, 141; Francis, 16, 23, 29, 37, 42, 80, 90, 121; George, 71, 74, 80, 87, 138; Humphrey, 71, 87, 124; Joan, 74; John, 9, 97, 104, 116, 123, 126, 132, 133, 140, 141; Joyce, 29, 73, 90; Margaret, 1, 123; Mary, 10, 23, 24, 106, 110, 123, 131, 132, 141; Rachel, 34, 74, 91; Richard, 74; Samuel, 9, 40, 43, 73, 77, 95, 101, 106, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 135, 141; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 34, 73, 74, 90, 91, 95, 103, 104, 113, 124, 130; William, 21, 43, 71, 73, 132.
- Armstrong, Abigail, 117; Anne, 39, 50, 55, 58, 61, 65, 131; Daniel, 61, 65; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 45, 53, 54, 55, 137, 138; Esther, 54, 101; Francis, 50, 55; George, 58, 61, 65; Hannah, 50; Humphrey, 38, 42, 45, 53, 54, 55, 137; John, 38, 138; Joyce, 43, 47; Margery, 53, 144; Mary, 39, 45, 63; Rachel, 45, 63; Samuel, 39, 66, 117, 131, 138; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 43, 45, 47, 54, 63; William, 42, 131.
- Arnold, George, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Asbery, Mary, 7; Nicholas, 7, 36.
- Ashwood, Ann, 63, 70, 84, 88, 95, 122, 143; Benjamin, 21, 95, 143; Edward, 4, 43, 127, 130, 140; Eleanor, 100, 130; Elizabeth, 48, 75, 140; Jane, 131, 138; John, 17, 22, 27, 29, 31, 37, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 70, 84, 88, 95, 100, 101, 130, 131, 134, 135, 138, 143;

- Martha, 17, 22, 27, 37, 43, 48, 53, 58, 101; Mary, 17, 21, 22, 29, 31, 70, 88; Rachel, 53; Richard, 31, 58, 130; Sarah, 127, 130, 140; William, 37, 63, 134.
- Aston, Anne, 9, 35, 59, 62, 68, 71, 81, 82, 90, 98, 113; Catherine, 24; Cornelius, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 29, 35, 41, 50, 135, 143; Dorothy, 108, 117; Edward, 4, 53, 69, 73, 108, 117; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 6, 11, 18, 20, 25, 53, 59, 77, 82, 87, 90, 95, 101, 108, 115, 117, 133, 140, 143; Emanuel, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25, 31, 88, 126; Esther, 75, 82, 89, 96, 98, 106, 140; Francis, 75; George, 36, 59, 62, 70, 81, 90, 113, 115, 131; Gertrude, 79, 128; Hester, 57, 61, 62, 69; Humphrey, 10, 29, 86, 89, 99, 101; James, 4, 61, 62, 69, 71, 75, 82, 89, 98, 105, 106, 131, 134, 140, 143; Jane, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 29, 35, 41, 50, 57, 86, 89, 99, 135, 143; John, 1, 7, 9, 13, 17, 19, 62, 66, 67, 69, 77, 80, 82, 87, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 130, 140, 143; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 4, 9, 15, 17, 46, 82, 105, 131, 134; Mary, 1, 7, 13, 24, 41, 51, 60, 67, 82, 89, 91, 92, 105, 135, 139; Rebecca, 11, 13, 18; Richard, 31, 128, 131, 134, 139; Roger, 4; Samuel, 1, 7, 17, 72, 77, 131; Sarah, 9, 14, 16, 19, 25, 31, 51, 56, 59, 60, 66, 69, 72, 73, 79, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 126, 128, 130, 131, 139, 140; Thomas, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 28, 46, 56, 59, 61, 66, 72, 79, 82, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 106, 108, 113, 115, 130; Vincent, 90; Widow, 40; William, 2, 51, 60, 69, 73, 81, 82, 90, 99; —, 28.
- Austin, Elizabeth, 82, 92, 103, 114; Francis, 82, 92, 103, 114, 137; Martha, 82; Mary, 103; Sarah, 114.
- Avery, Humphrey, 28.
- B.
- Bagley, Alice, 97; Isaac, 98, 109; John, 109; Mary, 98, 109; Thomas, 97.
- Bagnall, Edward, 11, 24, 65, 79; Elizabeth, 28, 61, 65, 78, 79, 87, 94, 96, 104; Isaac, 23, 103, 123; John, 5, 7, 11, 17, 23, 24, 28, 34, 40, 47, 58, 61, 65, 70, 78, 79, 87, 94, 96, 104, 117; Joyce, 58, 118; Margaret, 23, 24, 28, 34; Margery, 5, 7, 11, 17, 34, 40, 47, 58, 70, 103; Mary, 40, 47, 103, 104, 123; Samuel, 17, 123; Widow, 37; William, 87.
- Baker, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 15; John, 104; Richard, 104; Thomas, 21.
- Baldin, Francis, 39; John, 39, 44; Mary, 39, 44; Thomas, 50.
- Baldwill, Margaret, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Baldwyn, Elizabeth, 55, 120, 138; John, 35, 55, 57, 61, 69, 120, 127, 138, 141; Joyce, 69; Margaret, 97; Mary, 35, 55, 57, 61, 69, 120, 127, 138, 141; Sarah, 10.
- Ball, Anne, 11, 39, 40, 45, 100, 110, 143; Catherine, 59; Edward, 43, 45, 59, 68; Eleanor, 126, 135, 144; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 19, 25, 28, 40, 103, 133, 135; Eve, 90; Francis, 10, 143; Joan, 30; John, 4, 40, 45, 74, 75, 82, 94, 106, 108, 118, 129, 137; Joseph, 129, 137; Joyce, 19, 46, 66, 75, 143; Judith, 141; Katherine, 43, 45; Margaret, 14, 76; Mary, 1, 4, 8, 10, 14, 18, 19, 21, 26, 28, 33, 40, 59, 65, 66, 74, 75, 82, 94, 100, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 116, 118, 121, 126, 127, 129, 133, 141; Peny, 40, 45; Richard, 46, 88, 110; Robert, 1; Salathiel, 26; Samuel, 1, 4, 8, 10, 14, 19, 21, 25, 65, 66, 71, 82; Sarah, 59; Sylvanus, 18, 21, 28, 33, 111, 116, 118, 119, 126, 135, 144; Thomas, 18, 19, 25, 40, 44, 67, 91, 104, 118; William, 8, 11, 16, 18, 59, 65, 67, 100, 106, 116, 118, 121, 127, 133, 141.
- Banes, Margery, 93; Mary, 93; Richard, 93.
- Banks, Anne, 104, 114; Catherine, 56, 63, 104; Christian, 118; Christopher, 138; Dorothy, 133; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 55, 120; Hannah, 55; Joan, 56; John, 30, 56, 62, 104, 118; Margaret, 30, 53, 60, 71; Martha, 140; Mary, 53, 138; Richard, 63, 71, 134; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 30, 136, 140; William, 54, 55, 60, 62, 63, 140.
- Barber, Elizabeth, 49, 65, 103; George, 49; John, 65, 103; Margaret, 65; Mary, 49; William, 71.
- Barker, Alice, 143; Elizabeth, 1, 10, 43, 66, 78, 138, 143; John, 43; Joyce, 56, 60, 69, 78, 99; Margaret, 129; Mary, 10, 56; Miles, 143; Ruth, 142; Samuel, 1, 6, 56, 60, 69, 78, 99, 129, 142; Thomas, 143; Widow, 48; William, 43, 69.
- Barnes, Eleanor, 115; Jane, 85; John, 85; Samuel, 85.
- Barnett, Anne, 143; Catherine, 88; Edward, 63, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 28, 63; Francis, 34; Gertrude, 128, 133, 143; Hannah, 53; John, 22, 133; Katherine, 53, 111; Martha, 28, 84, 88, 110; Mary, 32, 34, 139; Michael, 11, 53, 56, 88, 128, 133, 143; Millicent, 22, 28, 38, 47, 85; Richard, 22, 28, 32, 38, 47, 56, 63, 85; Robert, 141; Samuel, 34, 47, 141; Sarah, 110, 136, 139; Thomas, 38, 111; William, 28, 85; —, 56.
- Barney, Samuel, 99.
- Barret, Catherine, 102; Francis, 33, 36, 37, 47, 49, 50, 52, 72; John, 37; Margaret, 3, 50, 52; Mary, 47; Samuel, 2, 33, 36, 102; Susan, 33, 37, 50, 52.
- Batchelor, Benjamin, 82, 90, 97; Mary, 82; Sarah, 82, 90, 97.
- Bate, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 142.
- Baugh, Eve, 90, 93, 103, 111, 113, 117, 134; Joseph, 134; Mary, 117; Richard, 93; Thomas, 90, 93, 103, 111, 113, 117, 134; William, 111, 113.
- Baxter, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 59; James, 59, 70, 76, 85; Mary, 76; Sarah, 59, 70, 76, 85.
- Bayley, James, 60; Joseph, 143; Mary, 143.
- Baylifs, Anne, 19, 36; Dorothy, 42, 45; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 19, 26, 32, 41, 46; George, 40; Jane, 32; John, 6, 10, 26, 30, 42, 43, 45, 47; Katherine, 30, 43; Lawrence, 21; Mary, 30, 42, 46, 47; Richard, 5; Robert, 32, 41, 42; Thomas, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 19, 26, 32, 36, 41, 42, 46; Widow, 44.
- Baylis, Anne, 36, 140; Catherine, 55, 66, 83, 97; Dorothy, 141; Elizabeth, 36, 53, 55, 61, 77; Hannah, 139, 142; James, 74, 80, 85; Jane, 70; John, 52, 55, 63, 66, 70, 74, 80, 101, 139, 142; Joseph, 63, 145; Lawrence, 36, 141; Martha, 52, 61, 72, 85, 97, 101; Mary, 36, 63, 66, 70, 74, 80, 140, 141, 145; Richard,

- 53; Thomas, 36, 52, 53, 61, 72, 85, 97, 101, 116, 142; William, 140, 141, 145.
- Beard, Abel, 3, 89; Alice, 74, 76, 77; Ann, 2, 6, 48, 66, 72, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85, 92, 101, 107, 109, 113, 115, 123, 140; Edward, 52, 80, 89, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105; Elijah, 81; Elinor, 29; Elizabeth, 2, 46, 47, 48, 55, 61, 66, 70, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 87, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 113, 114, 118, 123, 131, 139, 140; Eustace, 53, 80; George, 80; Hannah, 8, 14, 72; James, 54, 109, 123, 131; Jane, 2, 8, 13, 76, 77, 83, 98, 99, 101, 103, 121, 125; John, 2, 3, 8, 13, 50, 52, 70, 119, 123; Joseph, 21, 54; Joyce, 52, 55, 72, 80, 89, 98, 99, 102; Margaret, 3; Mary, 13, 54, 57, 61; Nathaniel, 14, 77, 83, 85, 92, 101, 109, 113, 123, 134; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 46, 48, 55, 61, 66, 70, 71, 76, 77, 79, 83, 87, 103, 113, 121, 134; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 3, 6, 8, 13, 14, 21, 53, 54, 58, 64, 101, 109, 113; Thomas, 2, 3, 8, 14, 25, 47, 53, 80, 101; William, 3, 6, 8, 13, 21, 47, 54, 58, 68, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 99, 101, 103, 107, 113, 114, 115, 118, 123, 131, 139, 140.
- Beavan, Anne, 53, 90, 100, 109, 117; Edward, 109, 117; Elizabeth, 92; John, 17, 80, 100; Joseph, 92; Joyce, 80; Mary, 17, 91; Richard, 53, 90, 100, 109, 117; Robert, 17; Thomas, 92, 98.
- Beddoe, Abigail, 111; Ann, 70, 75, 80, 89, 112, 136; Dorothy, 106; Edward, 89, 97, 100, 106, 112, 117, 119, 125, 134; Elinor, 12, 29, 31, 54, 72, 74, 78, 80, 111, 127, 141; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 39, 42, 50, 54, 60, 61, 72, 75, 78, 84, 86, 89, 93, 101, 104, 110, 114, 119, 120, 127, 128, 135, 144; Esther, 4, 65, 76, 83, 90, 91, 94, 95, 112; Francis, 142; Hannah, 54, 91; Henry, 5, 6, 10, 11, 19, 20, 22, 29, 39, 40, 42, 82, 84, 85, 89, 97, 138, 143, 144; Hester, 57; Jane, 31, 56, 60, 75, 87, 105, 114, 122, 127, 131, 134; Joan, 6, 38, 53, 61; John, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 15, 16, 20, 25, 38, 50, 54, 60, 61, 70, 72, 76, 78, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 104, 107, 120, 127, 134; Jonathan, 56, 70, 75, 87, 127; Joseph, 102; Joyce, 5, 11, 19, 29, 39, 40, 56, 65, 106, 112, 134; Judith, 3, 4, 11, 38, 110, 115, 134; Margaret, 97, 100, 106, 112; Mary, 4, 7, 11, 21, 60, 70, 74, 82, 85, 87, 89, 94, 95, 100, 102, 107, 110, 114, 115, 122, 134, 135, 136, 138, 143; Richard, 19, 86, 89, 94, 100, 102, 110, 115, 119, 122, 134, 141; Ruth, 19; Samuel, 26, 31, 36, 104, 119, 120, 122, 127, 128, 131, 135, 144; Sarah, 26, 31, 58, 117, 119, 125, 127, 134; Susan, 83, 144; Thomas, 12, 21, 22, 50, 54, 57, 65, 70, 75, 78, 80, 84, 86, 90, 91, 94, 100, 104, 106, 136, 138; Walter, 1, 3, 8, 13; Widow, 36; William, 3, 4, 11, 19, 26, 38, 70, 74, 83, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 112, 114, 122, 128, 130, 136, 142; Winifred, 70, 76, 84, 93, 97, 110, 131, 134.
- Bedworth, Anne, 84; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 84, 111, 114, 123; John, 84; Mary, 111; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 111, 114, 123, 127.
- Beech, Esther, 113; Mary, 92.
- Beetlestone, Francis, 75; Joan, 75.
- Belcham, Elizabeth, 13; Judith, 13, 25, 42; Mary, 25; William, 79.
- Belchar, Elizabeth, 136.
- Bell, Anne, 55, 120, 126, 133, 145; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 56, 66, 117, 126, 127; Francis, 56; John, 56, 66, 117, 120, 126, 133, 145; Joseph, 52; Mary, 145; Samuel, 66; Thomas, 55.
- Bembow or Benbow, Andrew, 2, 6; Ann, 3, 9, 10, 31, 68, 126, 143; Daniel, 2, 9, 31, 78, 107, 114, 126; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 10, 15, 38, 51, 108, 114, 122, 143; Francis, 10, 15, 20, 22, 30, 31, 81, 96, 107, 114, 126, 130, 139, 143; George, 15; Hannah, 127; Isabel, 2, 77; John, 3, 6, 13, 30, 71, 81, 96, 100, 113, 129, 136; John Daniel, 130; Joyce, 2, 59, 71, 81, 96, 100, 107, 113, 114, 126, 129, 130, 139; Mary, 6, 13, 19, 30, 127, 136; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 108; William, 9, 13, 101, 108, 114, 122.
- Bennison, Christopher, 12; Edward, 12, 17, 21; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 21; Esther, 17; Mary, 21.
- Betton, Anne, 59; Benjamin, 68; Eleanor, 74; John, 4, 59, 74, 83, 84; Joseph, 83, 84; Mary, 74, 83, 84, 126; Parnell, 4; Samuel, 83, 84; Thomas, 126.
- Beughen, Joseph, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Biddle, Raphael, 16; Widow, 35.
- Biddulph, Winifred, 120.
- Bill, Anne, 79, 87, 97, 107, 129; Elizabeth, 97; Francis, 145; Mary, 129, 132, 145; Richard, 107; Thomas, 79, 87, 97, 107, 129, 145; William, 79, 132.
- Bingham, Mary, 29; Robert, 29.
- Birch, Anne, 128; Henry, 128; John, 76; Mary, 128.
- Bird, Anne, 96, 111, 120, 135; Daniel, 70, 78, 86, 96, 119, 120, 124, 141; Eleanor, 51, 75, 85; Elizabeth, 51, 70, 78, 86, 96, 119; Helen, 62, 72, 81, 109; John, 72; Mary, 57, 78, 85, 109, 117; Petronilla, 124; Thomas, 57, 75; William, 51, 57, 62, 70, 72, 75, 81, 85, 89, 109, 117, 135.
- Bist, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
- Blakemore, Catherine, 111, 113, 119, 125, 126; Charles, 126; Francis, 111, 113, 119, 125, 126, 141; Jane, 53; Mary, 43, 119, 125; Thomas, 113.
- Blakeway, Margaret, 1.
- Blaney, Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 27, 61; Gertrude, 73; John, 49, 50, 52, 56, 61, 68, 75, 79; Mary, 49, 52, 56, 61, 68, 75, 79; Richard, 52; Susan, 75, 79; William, 27, 49.
- Bleare, Dorothy, 132; Lucy, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Blease, Dorothy, 142; Samuel, 143; Thomas, 142, 143.
- Blockley, Mary, 33; Nathaniel, 33; Sarah, 33.
- Bloor or Blower, Anne, 9, 132; Elizabeth, 84; John, 9; Margaret, 81, 95, 126, 140; Martha, 121; Mary, 95, 132; Matthew, 81, 84, 95, 121, 126, 131, 132, 140; Roger, 9; Thomas, 84, 121.
- Blythe, Thomas, 117.
- Boden, Anne, 7; Eleanor, 17, 137; Elizabeth, 100, 117, 121, 125, 128, 136, 142, 144; Francis, 136; George, 100, 117, 121, 125, 128, 136, 142; Hannah, 7; Jane, 125; John, 144; Joyce, 144; Mary, 137, 144; Richard, 142, 144; Thomas, 100, 121, 137; William, 128.
- Boldin, John, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Boothe, Elizabeth, 5, 12, 21, 58,

- 61, 68; James, 61, 68; John, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 22, 27, 33, 39, 46, 54, 60, 65, 66, 93, 143; Margaret, 66, 93; Mary, 11, 12, 16, 20, 22, 27, 33, 39, 46, 50, 54, 60, 65, 66; Peter, 54; Richard, 5, 33, 48; Robert, 60; Ruth, 24, 27; Thomas, 5, 12, 19, 39, 66, 122; Widow, 32; William, 12, 46, 58, 61, 65, 68, 93.
- Bostok, Widow, 22.
- Boughey, Thomas, 49.
- Bourne, Elizabeth, 3; Samuel, 3, 5; Sarah, 3, 5.
- Bowckley, Ambrose, 38; Judith, 67; Thomas, 38.
- Bowler, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 62, 72; Mary, 17, 62; Samuel, 62, 72.
- Bowen, Alice, 1, 9, 117; David, 1, 9, 17, 92; Jane, 95; Margaret, 17; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 49, 74, 75; Thomas, 49, 74, 95.
- Boynton, Isabel, 98.
- Bradeley, Anne, 5, 6, 62, 66, 79, 136; Edward, 4, 5, 6, 53; Eleanor, 3, 14, 56; Elizabeth, 20, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 63, 136; George, 51, 54, 62, 138; John, 3, 4, 7, 14, 21, 57, 91, 119, 136, 138; Lawrence, 3, 14, 51, 59, 63; Margaret, 7, 78; Martha, 14; Mary, 4, 5, 11, 15, 18, 53, 57, 62, 66, 91, 119, 138; Morris, 20, 21; Rebecca, 66, 132, 136; Richard, 14, 15; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 13, 18, 53, 59, 63, 66, 79; William, 5, 11, 13, 51, 54, 56, 62, 66.
- Bradeney, Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 18; George, 42, 47, 109; Jane, 42, 47; John, 12, 15, 18, 23, 25, 34, 35, 92; Joyce, 42; Mary, 12, 15, 18, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 92, 100, 109, 126, 143; Richard, 126; William, 15, 47, 92, 100, 109, 126, 143.
- Bradley, Alice, 30; Andrew, 76; Anne, 76, 81, 86, 108, 126; Elinor, 26, 45, 112, 126; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 45, 51, 55, 67, 70, 75, 82, 89, 95, 108; Francis, 67; George, 24, 55, 70, 79, 130, 131; Henry Taylor, 81; James, 24; Jane, 24, 55; John, 34, 76, 83, 89, 93, 101, 108, 116, 126, 128, 131, 134; Lawrence, 27, 28, 30, 45, 75, 79, 88, 94, 95, 105, 126, 136, 139; Margaret, 76, 79, 88, 89, 94, 95, 106; Martha, 34, 94, 140; Mary, 25, 26, 48, 78, 81, 82, 86, 93, 101, 105, 106, 116, 126, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136; Morris, 25, 29, 93; Richard, 71, 88, 96; Sarah, 128, 131, 134, 139; Sarah Presthood, 94; Thomas, 26, 51, 67, 76, 81, 105, 114, 116; Widow, 28; William, 78, 81, 82, 86, 106, 116, 130, 131, 135, 139.
- Brain, Anne, 57; Francis, 38, 57; Sarah, 38, 57; William, 38.
- Brettel, Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Bridgen, Elinor, 107; Thomas, 32.
- Bridgford, Eleanor, 89; Isabel, 128; Mary, 135, 137, 144; Samuel, 89, 128, 135, 137, 139, 144; Thomas, 137, 139.
- Bridgwood, Elizabeth, 15, 18, 65; Mary, 18, 47; Richard, 15, 18, 62.
- Brikken, Eleanor, 53.
- Brisco, Mary, 66.
- Broadhouse, Mary, 107.
- Brook or Brookes, Benjamin, 89; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 26, 80, 89, 145; Francis, 145; Hannah, 77; Thomas, 11; Widow, 37.
- Brotherton, Mary, 104.
- Brown, Abigail, 11; Alice, 6; Anne, 26, 54, 102; Edmund, 99; Edward, 91, 94, 102, 109, 117, 118, 119, 125; Eleanor, 60, 64, 75, 81, 90, 94, 99, 107, 137; Elizabeth, 11, 18, 26, 37, 68, 72, 85, 94, 102, 129, 137, 144; George, 11, 16, 50; James, 109, 118, 119, 121; Jane, 60, 72, 107, 117; John, 6, 18, 26, 29, 37, 46, 48, 56, 60, 64, 66, 75, 83, 85, 89, 94, 112; Joyce, 32, 39, 46; Lawrence, 48, 129, 137, 144; Margaret, 44; Mary, 32, 39, 46, 48, 54, 56, 60, 66, 75, 81, 85, 89, 91, 94, 102, 109, 118, 125; Penelope, 82; Priscilla, 6; Ralph, 82; Richard, 32, 39, 44, 46, 50; Robert, 37; Sarah, 68; Stephen, 60, 72; Thomas, 68, 81, 90, 94, 99, 107, 144; William, 54, 129.
- Broxton, Anne, 71; Francis, 63, 65, 71; Mary, 63, 65, 71.
- Bryan or Bryon, Anne, 7, 13, 21, 43, 73, 94, 98, 105, 115, 124, 134, 144; Edward, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36, 38, 41, 48, 55, 98, 109, 122, 126, 133, 138, 141, 142; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 98, 109, 112, 122, 126, 127, 133, 136, 141, 142, 143; Elijah, 104, 112; Eve, 86; Frances, 109, 126; Francis, 48; George, 26, 31, 100, 126; Jane, 56, 65, 73, 86, 91, 98, 104, 110, 112, 126, 127; John, 21, 86, 94, 98, 105, 115, 118, 124, 134, 144; Joyce, 38; Margaret, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36, 41, 48, 55, 109; Mary, 7, 20, 40, 48, 60, 61, 75, 78, 86, 105, 118; Richard, 134; Robert, 7, 12, 56, 65; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 34, 55, 121, 124; Thomas, 56, 61, 65, 73, 75, 86, 91, 98, 104, 110, 112, 112, 118, 126, 127, 136, 143; Timothy, 60, 75, 78, 86; Widow, 43; William, 110.
- Buckley, Abigail, 23; Ambrose, 36, 40, 114; Andrew, 20, 55, 65; Benjamin, 4, 9, 13, 20, 25, 47, 99, 102; Edward, 96; Elinor, 4, 9, 10, 108; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 21, 96, 99, 100; George, 9, 15, 84, 102, 114; Jane, 2, 32, 99, 122; John, 2, 15, 30, 50, 67; Joyce, 4, 30, 135, 137; Margery, 25; Mary, 4, 9, 13, 20, 23, 25, 36, 39, 40, 42, 47, 50, 57, 65, 99, 114; Richard, 96, 99; Ruth, 2, 4, 9, 10, 16, 18, 26, 32, 39; Samson, 21; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 13, 102; Thomas, 30, 36, 40, 47, 50, 57, 65, 122, 135, 137; William, 2, 9, 16, 18, 26, 32, 39, 42, 58.
- Bulkley, Abigail, 134; Ambrose, 118; Andrew, 99, 108, 109; Anne, 71, 80; Benjamin, 108, 120, 121; Edward, 91, 142; Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 91, 99, 107, 113, 120; George, 113, 129; John, 113, 134, 140; Joyce, 86, 129; Mary, 71, 79, 80, 86, 108, 118, 128, 134, 139, 142; Richard, 91, 107; Ruth, 94, 118; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 71, 79, 80, 86, 108, 128, 129, 134, 142; William, 99.
- Bullock, Charles, 2, 3, 10, 14, 22, 25, 26; Elizabeth, 22, 25; John, 14; Joseph, 7, 10; Mary, 2, 6, 7, 10, 14, 22, 58; Rebecca, 22.
- Bunnel, Daniel, 87.
- Burges or Burgess, Alice, 24, 51; Anne, 8, 25, 96, 103, 112, 123, 140; Diana, 15, 100; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 103; Hannah, 23, 35, 46; Jane, 83, 85, 92, 96, 107, 109; Job, 83, 85, 92, 96, 107, 109; John, 12, 23, 24, 25, 31, 35, 41, 46, 92, 114; Margaret, 25, 31; Mary, 15, 24, 35, 60, 85, 89, 112; Mathias, 103, 112, 123, 140; Robert, 15, 30; Susan, 12; William, 107, 123.
- Burrane, John, 15.
- Burrows, Anne, 108; Mary,

89, 92, 101, 108, 119; Samuel, 89, 92, 101, 108, 119, 123; Walter, 119.
Burslem, John, 84.
Burton, Ann, 4, 11; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 80, 92; Francis, 4, 105; Henry, 4, 11, 30; John, 80, 92; Mary, 92, 105; Samuel, 11; William, 80.
Butcher, Anne, 57; John, 103; Robert, 93.
Bywater, John, 142.

C.

Cadman, Alice, 51, 64; Anne, 19, 45, 51, 72, 137; Elizabeth, 19, 32, 38, 72, 135, 137, 144; Jane, 25; Margaret, 24; Martha, 7; Mary, 32, 47, 60, 64, 72, 118; Robert, 22, 25, 31, 45, 47, 72, 118, 135, 137, 144; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 22, 31, 47, 72, 93, 118, 131; Thomas, 7, 25; Timothy, 60, 100; William, 15, 32, 38, 45, 51, 60, 64, 72, 73, 92, 144; —, 31.
Carnold, Elizabeth, 109; James, 109, 115; Judith, 109, 115; Mary, 115.
Carrington, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 110; Joseph, 127; Mary, 119.
Carter, Ann, 34, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 67; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 59, 67; Thornborough, 128.
Cartleech, Alice, 129, 139; Anne, 123, 140; Honour, 129, 139; John, 138; Lucretia, 138; Mathias, 138; Thomas, 140.
Cartlick, Mary, 118; Samuel, 118.
Cartwright, Elinor, 10, 18, 59; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 47, 64, 73, 110; Hannah, 77, 143; Rebecca, 76, 78, 83, 88; Richard, 60; Samuel, 47, 64, 73, 76, 78, 83, 88, 110; Sarah, 60; Thomasin, 18; William, 10, 15, 18, 59, 77, 83, 88, 143.
Causer, Eleanor, 12; Thomas, 12.
Cendrick, Mary, 24; Richard, 24.
Chambers, Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 43; Isaac, 7; Joan, 7.
Chandlers, Elizabeth, 130; Richard, 130.
Chapman, Benjamin, 48, 57, 79; Eleanor, 48, 57; Elizabeth, 57; James, 133; John, 133; Mary, 48, 67, 133.
Charles, Elizabeth, 71, 89; Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.

Charlton, Elizabeth, 40; Matthew, 40; Sarah, 40.
Chatterley, Christopher, 127; Elizabeth, 127.
Chelton. *See* Chilton.
Child, George, 1; Gwen, 1; John, 74, 97; Mary, 74, 97; Thomas, 112.
Chillcon, Francis, 58.
Chilton, Alice, 71, 89, 97; Elinor, 71, 89, 98, 106, 116, 125, 138, 144; Frances, 138; John, 21, 89, 98, 106, 125, 138, 144; Mary, 125; Richard, 61, 106; Roger, 18; Sarah, 98.
Clarke, Elizabeth, 130.
Clay, Mary, 88; William, 88.
Clebury, Austin, 66; Christian, 118, 119, 124, 141; Cyprian, 35, 36, 40, 47, 79, 82; Dorothy, 69; Elizabeth, 36, 119; Jane, 63, 65, 81; John, 40, 109, 118, 119, 124, 141; Joseph, 52, 82; Joshua, 66; Margaret, 79; Mary, 35, 36, 40, 47, 52, 63, 65, 66, 79, 141; Sebastian, 52, 63, 65; Silbran, 69; Thomas, 21, 47, 124.
Clee, Anne, 131; George, 131; Samuel, 131.
Clemson, Elizabeth, 137; John, 50, 56, 62, 65, 72; Lydia, 145; Mary, 62, 133; Rebecca, 50, 56, 62, 65, 72, 133; Robert, 50; Sarah, 56, 127, 136, 137, 145; Thomas, 65, 72, 136, 137, 145.
Clews, Thomas, 136.
Clibery. *See* Clebury.
Clownum, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10, 13; Sarah, 10, 13.
Clud, Anne, 51.
Coason, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
Colclough, John, 93, 95; Joyce, 91, 93, 95, 100, 108; Thomas, 100; William, 91, 93, 95, 100, 108.
Cole, Jane, 79; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 79, 96, 106.
Colley, Frances, 79; George, 79, 90; Mary, 79, 90.
Collins, Anne, 84, 91, 99; Eleanor, 21, 28, 30; Elizabeth, 10, 70, 91; George, 84; Jane, 6, 10, 15, 21, 26, 30, 36, 67, 70, 71; Joan, 15, 67; John, 36; Mary, 6, 11, 99; Samuel, 84, 91; Thomas, 6, 10, 11, 15, 21, 26, 30, 36, 67, 70, 71, 114; William, 99.
Constable, Anne, 59; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 38; —, 59.
Cooke, Anne, 3; Bridget, 87, 96; Elizabeth, 87; Gerrard, 3; Humphrey, 87, 96; Jane,

36; Sarah, 36, 96; Thomas, 36.
Cookson, Anne, 71, 82, 100, 103, 110, 112, 128; Arabella, 50, Edward, 29; Eleanor, 91, 101, 110, 112; Elizabeth, 20, 29, 47, 82; Hannah, 27, 111; John, 71; Lancelot, 50, 82, 91, 101, 110, 112; Margaret, 67; Mary, 20, 27, 47, 58, 73, 89, 101, 103, 128; Matthew, 29, 145; Robert, 100; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 20, 27, 47, 58, 61, 73, 100, 103, 128; William, 22; —, 50.
Cooper, Anne, 31, 39, 41, 62, 64, 79; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 9, 23, 24, 39, 55, 79; Francis, 129, 139; Jane, 60; John, 3, 45, 79; Martha, 78, 106; Mary, 23, 24, 26, 31, 42, 51, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 70, 79, 124; Priscilla, 45; Rebecca, 3, 9, 26, 75; Richard, 39, 86; Robert, 41, 62; Samuel, 42, 51, 55, 60, 64, 70, 78, 79, 106, 129, 130, 139; Sarah, 39, 41, 42, 45, 86, 129; William, 3, 9, 23, 24, 26, 31, 81.
Coort, Henry, 27, 33; Katherine, 27, 33; Richard, 27.
Cope, Ann, 1, 76, 101, 122; Bartholomew, 1, 5, 10, 30; Eleanor, 1, 5, 10; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 101, 106, 129; George, 116, 122, 129, 139; Joan, 30; John, 76, 106, 116; Mary, 5, 132, 139; Sarah, 116, 122, 129; Thomas, 89, 95, 101, 106; William, 95.
Corbett, Andrew, 139, 142; Anne, 118, 120, 123, 126, 133, 139; Charles, 59; Daniel, 128, 129, 133, 135, 139, 142, 144; Elizabeth, 20, 120, 128, 129, 133, 139, 144; Henry, 14, 20; John, 133, 142; John Barrett, 126; Margaret, 139; Mary, 14, 20, 59, 144; Richard, 118, 120, 126, 133, 139; Sarah, 40, 133; Susannah, 133; Thomas, 40, 43, 135; William, 133.
Corlon, Andrew, 45; Jane, 45.
Cound, Elizabeth, 136, 139, 143; Richard, 136, 139, 143; Thomas, 143; William, 139.
Court, Catherine, 20, 21, 101; Henry, 20, 21, 42, 122; Katherine, 42, 122; Mary, 21, 82.
Cowper, Elizabeth, 52, 110; John, 110; Mary, 52; Samuel, 52.
Cox, Edward, 16, 32; Elizabeth, 8, 20, 36, 127; Francis, 36, 53, 140; James, 19; John,

- 36; Joyce, 36; Margaret, 140; Mary, 6, 8, 15, 16, 19, 27, 31, 36, 87, 101, 140; Richard, 21; Samuel, 6, 8, 15, 19, 27, 31.
- Cranage or Cranedge, Anne, 54, 121; Eleanor, 123, 130, 135; Elizabeth, 54, 68, 121, 123, 133; George, 90; Jane, 68, 131; John, 46, 54, 115, 123, 131, 133, 135, 138; Joyce, 90, 128; Mary, 46, 131; Richard, 115; Robert, 68; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 90, 128, 130, 138; Thomasine, 115, 123, 133, 138; —, 46.
- Crew, Anne, 129; Dorothy, 5, 10, 72; Edward, 5, 10, 60, 63, 72, 81, 83, 91; Eleanor, 60, 81, 83; Elizabeth, 29, 110; George, 43, 63; John, 83, 91; Joyce, 49; Margaret, 15, 43, 49, 63, 81; Mary, 29, 37, 45; Nathaniel, 37, 110, 129; Thomas, 10, 15, 23, 29, 37, 43, 49, 60, 63, 78; —, 23.
- Crompt, Abigail, 49; Edward, 22, 28, 34, 41, 49; Elinor, 34, 39; Elizabeth, 22, 30, 32, 39, 47; Humphrey, 91; Jeremiah, 47; John, 30, 49; Margaret, 28; Mary, 32; Samuel, 30, 32, 39, 47; Sarah, 22, 28, 34, 41, 49, 91; Thomas, 42; Widow, 46.
- Crompton, Adam, 79, 83, 85, 96, 108, 111; Anne, 27, 92; Eleanor, 1, 77; Elizabeth, 11, 19, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 67, 78, 79, 83, 85, 96, 108, 111, 115, 132, 142; Frances, 45; Jane, 1, 5, 11, 15, 22, 28, 67, 78, 118; John, 1, 5, 11, 15, 22, 28, 29, 40, 74, 92, 142; Margaret, 5, 8, 33, 56, 99, 130; Mary, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 27, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 46; Timothy, 35, 36, 40, 41, 46, 67; Thomas, 21, 118; Ursula, 101; Widow, 45; William, 15, 74, 108, 111.
- Crow, Dorothy, 26; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Crowder or Crowther, Eleanor, 77, 81, 88, 99, 112, 144; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 88; Thomas, 77, 81, 88, 99, 112.
- Crumpe, Andrew, 72; Edward, 10, 12, 17, 60, 84, 95, 97, 116; Eleanor, 2, 8, 137; Elizabeth, 64, 65, 81, 115, 132; Francis, 128; Henry, 65, 81; Humphrey, 117, 125; Isabel, 117; Jeremiah, 17, 84, 89, 100, 109, 115, 119, 128, 139; John, 60, 100; Mary, 2, 12, 84, 86, 89, 93, 96, 100, 109, 117, 119, 128, 139; Samuel, 64, 65, 72, 81, 104; Sarah, 2, 8, 10, 12, 17, 60, 64, 71, 72, 95, 98; Thomas, 2, 8, 95, 109, 116, 139; William, 84; Winifred, 116.
- Crumpton, Adam, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
- Crutch, Joyce, 11.
- Cullis, Anne, 31, 55, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 70, 75, 93, 106; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 16, 23, 31, 38, 51, 54, 56, 67, 68, 75, 82, 85, 88, 97, 110, 126; Esther, 46, 52, 61, 72, 83; Francis, 61; Hugh, 23, 36; Joan, 4, 97; John, 46, 51, 52, 54, 56, 61, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 82, 83, 85, 88, 97, 110; Joyce, 52; Joshua, 16; Mary, 82, 85; Richard, 16; Sarah, 9, 52, 61, 136; Thomas, 4, 9, 16, 31, 36, 54, 55, 56, 62, 65, 70, 88, 93, 117; Urias, 46; William, 55, 65, 70.
- Cumbersom, Anne, 71, 80; Diana, 54, 58, 69, 71, 77, 80, 98; Elizabeth, 65, 91; Joseph, 98; Judith, 91; Samuel, 54, 58, 69, 71, 77, 80, 98; William, 77, 90, 91.
- Curleen, Michael, 41; William, 41.
- Curra, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.

D.

- Dale, Mary, 63, 118; Widow, 40; William, 63, 118.
- Danks, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
- Dantes, Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 41; John, 41.
- Darby, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 23, 25, 30, 40; Mary, 25, 30, 90; Thomas, 32; William, 23, 25, 30, 40, 52.
- Darley, Jane, 67.
- Davies, Cornelius, 66, 67; Edward, 67; Eleanor, 62; Francis, 52, 64, 67; Jonathan, 62; Joyce, 52, 64, 66, 67; Margaret, 53, 67; Mary, 52, 53; Richard, 25; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 3, 10, 12, 53, 66, 67.
- Davis, Abigail, 4, 98; Anne, 14, 28, 33, 43, 50, 87, 100, 107, 116, 123, 131, 143; Charlotte, 121; Cornelius, 17, 25; Diana, 100, 104; Dorothy, 133, 143; Edward, 84, 120, 123, 124; Elinor, 9, 14, 27, 35, 43, 87, 138, 144; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 23, 24, 37, 41, 48, 74, 77, 80, 119, 122, 129, 130, 133, 138; Francis, 29, 33, 37, 41, 43, 48, 50, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100; George, 97, 111; Hannah, 98, 131; Henry, 29, 93, 96, 100, 105, 108, 113, 121, 125, 127, 134, 140, 144; Humphrey, 25; James, 92, 94, 101, 128; Jane, 43, 74, 83, 86, 87, 92, 97, 111, 113; John, 5, 35, 43, 69, 72, 74, 83, 87, 101, 104, 116, 123, 126, 130, 133, 134, 141, 143; Jonah, 27, 35; Jonathan, 78; Joyce, 7, 19, 29, 37, 43, 48, 72, 81, 84, 87, 88, 94; Levina, 104; Margaret, 17, 23, 24, 35, 41, 48, 74, 83, 92, 94, 101, 128; Mary, 1, 5, 6, 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 48, 73, 84, 92, 93, 96, 100, 105, 108, 113, 115, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 134, 137, 140, 141; Owen, 5, 10, 19, 74, 76; Phebe, 108, 115, 126; Rebecca, 49, 79; Richard, 28, 40; Roger, 98; Ruth, 5, 10, 19, 74; Samuel, 33, 84, 120; Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 17, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 36, 41, 48, 74, 77, 83, 87, 92, 96, 97, 100, 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 122, 126, 129, 138, 140; William, 1, 2, 5, 6, 72, 109, 137, 138, 141; —, 50.
- Dawley, Anne, 30, 33, 39, 47, 52, 59, 67; Edward, 30, 33, 39, 47, 52, 59, 67, 103; Elizabeth, 67; James, 52; Jane, 33; Mary, 47, 98; Sarah, 59.
- Day, Isaac, 93; Mary, 93; William, 93.
- Deacon or Deakin, Edward, 21, 25, 29, 33, 39, 50, 54, 57, 63, 66, 70, 72, 114, 123, 127, 137; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 21, 25, 29, 33, 39, 50, 54, 57, 63, 66, 70, 72, 87, 114, 123, 127, 137; George, 70; Joyce, 33; Lydia, 41; Mary, 29, 93, 127; Maurice or Morris, 54, 63, 66, 67, 114; Samuel, 50, 137; Sarah, 104; Susan, 127.
- Dent, Alice, 5, 17, 53, 61, 63, 72, 82, 96, 105; Ann, 55; Else, 54; James, 17; John, 5, 17, 53, 54, 61, 63, 72, 73, 82, 96, 105; Mary, 72; William, 96; —, 53.
- Dentstone, Anne, 78, 116; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 85; Jane, 78, 85, 93, 103, 112, 121, 129; John, 78, 85, 93, 103, 112, 116, 121, 123; Mary, 116, 129; Richard, 112.
- Derby, Jane, 5, 12, 17; Mary,

17; William, 5, 12, 15, 17.
 Deutt, Alice, 31; Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
 Devenport, Peter, 57, 61; Sarah, 41, 57, 59; William, 41, 57, 59, 61.
 Dicken, Anne, 104, 106, 110, 115; Edward, 104, 106; Mary, 104, 110; Richard, 110, 115.
 Dickson, Anne, 100, 129; Edward, 60, 63, 77, 83, 97; Elizabeth, 49, 55, 97, 137; Frances, 129, 137, 143; George, 49, 129, 137, 143; Griffith, 49, 55; John, 143; Joseph, 87; Margaret, 77; Mary, 60, 63, 77, 83, 97; Richard, 100; Rosamond, 87; William, 63, 87.
 Didlick, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56.
 Dipple, Mary, 143.
 Dix, Mary, 56.
 Dixon. *See* Dickson.
 Doody, Dorcas, 82; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58, 125; Mary, 125.
 Doughy, Anne, 123, 132, 141; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 132; Francis, 22; John, 44, 123, 132, 141; Margaret, 127; Mary, 22, 28, 44; Richard, 14, 19, 22, 28, 31, 36, 44, 61; Robert, 9; Sarah, 9, 14, 19, 28, 36, 61, 111, 123; William, 61; —, 31.
 Dovey, Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 28, 72, 80, 95, 106; Francis, 9, 72, 95, 106; James, 46; Mary, 46; Richard, 80; Thomas, 9, 106; W., 80.
 Dowk, Geo., 16.
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108.
 Dun, Henry, 139; John, 139.
 Duncce, Anne, 109, 129, 137; John, 109, 129, 137; William, 129.
 Dyas, John, 127; Martha, 67; Sarah, 127, 137; William, 127, 137; Timothy, 67.
 Dyer, Sarah, 123; William, 123.
 Dyson, Elizabeth, 97.

E.

Earley, Edward, 110, 111; Thomas, 110, 111; Winifrid, 110.
 Easthope, Ann, 122, 124, 136; George, 96; John, 56, 64, 66, 75, 84, 96, 105, 111, 114, 124; Margaret, 124, 134; Mary, 56, 64, 66, 75, 83, 84, 96, 105; Richard, 64;

Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134; William, 56.
 Eaves. *See* Eves.
 Edge, Anne, 107; Edward, 134; Margaret, 125; Mary, 78, 88, 98, 103, 107, 119, 125, 134, 144; Ralph, 88; Samuel, 78, 88; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 98, 103, 107, 119, 125, 134, 144; Thomas Tudor, 144.
 Edwards, Agatha, 69; Agnes, 43, 49, 56, 129; Alice, 20; Allen, 44, 49, 63, 67; Ann, 18, 38, 45, 113, 118; Annis, 68; Catherine, 52; Charles, 52; Edward, 20, 28, 32, 36, 39, 43, 49, 52, 53, 72; Eleanor, 36, 128; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 28, 79, 89, 107, 109, 120, 126, 131, 137; Esther, 96; Francis, 10, 74, 77, 82, 88, 97, 107, 115, 128; George, 13, 88; Isabel, 64, 68; James, 56; Jane, 43, 64, 95, 120, 129; John, 38, 43, 45, 49, 50, 56, 60, 64, 69, 120, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131; Joyce, 60, 74, 77, 82, 88, 97, 107, 115; Judith, 18, 23, 30, 51; Katherine, 32, 39, 43, 49, 58; Margaret, 39, 44; Martha, 38, 45, 49, 50, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 96; Mary, 20, 23, 25, 36, 39, 57, 67, 79, 88, 89, 92, 117, 120, 138; Newell, 10, 13, 18, 23, 30, 50, 75, 77, 113, 118; Noel, 51; Philip, 87; Rebecca, 92; Richard, 5, 44, 49, 54, 57, 63, 67, 69, 82, 96, 131; Robert, 49, 64, 67, 68, 69, 73, 88, 105; Samuel, 49, 51; Sarah, 14, 87, 124; Thomas, 36, 43, 57, 58, 67, 69, 79, 89, 100, 125; William, 25, 99, 115; —, 50.
 Ellis, Hannah, 139.
 Embrey, Andrew, 136; Elizabeth, 138, 142; James, 143; John, 116, 136; Margaret, 142; Margery, 143; Rachel, 116, 136; Richard, 138, 142; Thomas, 116.
 Emery, Mary, 89.
 Emroy, Edward, 14; Richard, 14.
 Evans, Alice, 1, 90; Ann, 2, 18, 30, 37, 75, 82, 88, 91, 98, 104, 115, 118, 122, 124, 130, 143; Bridget, 31; Catherine, 3, 54; Charles, 98; Damaris, 137; David, 10, 49; Diana, 1, 5, 10, 14, 19, 26, 31, 117; Edward, 1, 5, 10, 14, 18, 19, 26, 31, 33, 35, 42, 59, 65, 97; Elinor, 45, 51, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 80, 84, 88, 90, 99, 110, 114, 134, 138; Elizabeth, 3,

4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 75, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 90, 92, 94, 100, 101, 107, 109, 117, 119, 123, 129, 132, 134, 136, 139, 140, 142; Evan, 7, 45, 74, 76, 93, 97, 105, 108; Frances, 138; Francis, 24, 25, 31, 32, 37, 42, 44, 45, 48, 51, 54, 56, 59, 61, 64, 66, 78, 82, 88, 94, 119, 132, 140; George, 16, 22, 80, 81, 94, 107, 109, 129; Hannah, 49, 50, 128, 131; Henry, 78; Isabel, 42; James, 31; Jane, 5, 93, 96, 101, 113, 115, 124, 130, 132; Joan, 13, 15, 20, 33, 39, 44, 50, 52, 57, 65, 72, 81, 89, 97, 111, 113, 120; John, 9, 10, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 42, 45, 48, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 64, 65, 68, 71, 75, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 113, 119, 120, 124, 132, 134, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143; Joyce, 4, 33, 46, 47, 52, 59, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 77, 80, 82, 90, 94; Judith, 26, 97; Margaret, 19, 44, 45, 48, 54, 56, 59, 66, 68, 78, 81, 82, 88, 94, 140; Margery, 12; Mary, 1, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 130, 134, 140, 143; Oneley, 61, 113, 119, 132, 134; Paul, 83, 85, 96, 118; Phæbe, 37, 100; Rebecca, 132, 143; Richard, 38, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 59, 65, 69, 77, 80, 81, 90, 94, 104, 136, 139; Robert, 3, 4, 8, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28, 31, 37, 57, 68, 84, 87; Ruth, 1, 9; Samuel, 15, 28, 31, 37, 39, 44, 50, 51, 52, 57, 65, 68, 72, 75, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 100, 107, 109, 111, 113, 117, 120, 123, 137; Sarah, 27, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 52, 111, 117; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 1, 3, 9, 24, 37, 41, 51, 54, 59, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 77, 84, 88, 90, 99, 110, 118, 120, 124, 130, 134, 140, 142, 143; Timothy, 13, 15, 20, 29, 33, 37; William, 2, 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 81, 85, 86, 87, 91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 107, 109, 112, 113,

114, 115, 117, 122, 124, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136; —, 44, 91.
 Everall, Elizabeth, 40, 70;
 Esther, 38, 40, 64, 70;
 Hester, 59; Israel, 64; Jane, 18; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 38, 40, 59, 64, 70; William, 59.
 Eves, Anne, 11, 17, 27, 32, 62, 89, 94, 105; Edward, 20, 110; Eleanor, 104, 110; Elizabeth, 57, 61, 84, 89, 94, 100, 105; Francis, 36, 37, 43, 51, 77, 104, 109; Joan, 3, 12; John, 41, 45, 57, 61, 67, 84, 89, 94, 100, 105, 109, 127; Joyce, 91; Margaret, 77, 100; Mary, 17, 36, 37, 43, 51, 135; Richard, 11, 30, 84, 104, 110; Sarah, 41, 43; Thomas, 11, 17, 25, 27, 51, 62, 67.

F.

Falkner, Jeremiah, 109.
 Falsbrook, Anne, 9, 13, 18; John, 9, 13, 18; Ruth, 18.
 Farelow, Anne, 122; Edward, 76, 80, 88, 98, 105, 122, 128, 137; Elizabeth, 83, 98; Jane, 83, 128; John, 88; Joyce, 105; Mary, 80, 90, 130; Phillis, 137; Richard, 83, 98; Sarah, 76, 80, 88, 98, 105, 122, 128, 137; Thomas, 83, 90, 130.
 Farely, Anne, 50, 52, 64; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 59, 60, 62, 69; Richard, 52, 59, 62, 64, 69; Sarah, 43, 62; Thomas, 6, 26, 50, 52, 57, 64.
 Farmer, Robert, 15.
 Farr, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 115; George, 106; John, 121; Margaret, 103, 106, 115, 121, 132; Thomas, 103, 106, 115, 121, 132.
 Felton, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 107; John, 10, 11; Mary, 10; Robert, 8, 11; Sarah, 8, 11.
 Fenn, Ann, 19, 66, 88; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 16, 21, 31, 38, 66, 107; John, 13, 16, 21, 31, 38, 66, 87, 88; John, 31; Philip, 88; Richard, 16.
 Ferreday, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 2, 6; John, 2, 6, 7; Mary, 2, 7, 11; Thomas, 11; William, 2, 11, 32.
 Fillpott, Elizabeth, 57.
 Fisher, Alice, 102; Francis, 102.
 Fletcher, Abigail, 12; Benjamin, 83; Eleanor, 49, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 83; John, 49,

54, 76, 128; Mary, 54, 76, 128; Phoebe, 12; Richard, 12; Thomas, 49; William, 54, 128.
 Floodgate, Edward, 35; George, 35; Mary, 35.
 Floyd, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 14, 19, 21; Francis, 20; John, 5, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20; Paul, 7; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 2, 5, 7, 14, 21; Sarah, 5, 13, 17, 20.
 Forster, Hannah, 128; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 128.
 Fosbrook, Eleanor, 95, 98; John, 95, 98; Mary, 98.
 Foster, Elisha, 79; Joyce, 133; Mary, 129; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 129; William, 133.
 Fowler, Anne, 3.
 Fox, Mary, 104.
 Francis, Anne, 50, 69, 84; Edward, 69, 84; Eleanor, 99, 115; Elizabeth, 14, 22, 105, 111; Francis, 115; Jane, 1, 84; Mary, 22, 96, 99, 105, 111, 123; Oliver, 35; Richard, 14, 22, 75; William, 14, 96, 99, 105, 111, 116.
 Franks, Edward, 113; Mary, 113.
 Fransien, Bennet Hull, 1.
 Freeman, Deborah, 43; James, 43, 53.
 Frisbey, Anne, 22; Vincent, 22.
 Frost, Jane, 26.

G.

Galant, Bridget, 124.
 Gammon, Edward, 132, 141; Elizabeth, 132, 141.
 Gandy, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 59; Francis, 70; Rachel, 53; Samuel, 59, 70; Thomas, 53.
 Garbett, Alice, 100; Ann, 31, 32, 108; Edward, 132; John, 17, 19, 23, 26, 31, 70, 89, 92, 100, 108, 110, 122, 132, 142; Margaret, 142; Mary, 8, 17, 19, 23, 31, 89, 92, 100, 108, 110, 122, 132, 138; Thomas, 142; William, 23, 26, 122.
 Gardner, Hannah, 76, 95; James, 76, 79, 95; Jane, 21; Joseph, 92, 123; Martha, 79; Mary, 76, 79, 92, 95, 123, 135; Thomas, 104.
 Garmston, Ann, 43, 57, 67, 95, 124, 131; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 64, 67, 77, 78, 79, 95, 97, 125; Esther, 106, 109, 112, 116, 124, 131, 144; Francis, 51, 54; Hannah, 141; Henry, 19, 30, 43, 47, 51, 54, 64, 77, 78, 79, 85, 106, 109, 112,

116, 119, 124, 131, 144; James, 36, 57, 60, 67, 95, 125, 141; John, 23, 26, 30, 36, 116, 119, 124, 131; Joyce, 12, 60; Judith, 23, 26, 30, 36, 131; Widow, 37; William, 26, 36, 109, 112, 125.
 Garner, Ann, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Garrett, William, 44.
 Geares, Anne, 74, 105; Bet-ridge, 39, 64; Margaret, 21, 39, 64; Margery, 26; Richard, 21, 26, 39, 46, 74, 105, 124; Thomas, 32; William, 21.
 Gearey, Anne, 60, 67, 111; Catherine, 10, 20; Edward, 9, 13, 24, 99, 110; Eleanor, 60, 67, 78, 86, 96, 102, 108; George, 35, 102, 120, 123, 130; Hannah, 108; John, 10, 15, 42, 86, 123, 133, 136; Joyce, 15, 78; Mary, 6, 9, 15, 24, 30, 35, 42, 99, 111, 120, 123, 130; Mary Smith, 120; Only, 134, 136; Sarah, 130, 136; Thomas, 6, 9, 13, 15, 24, 30, 35, 42, 57, 60, 67, 78, 86, 96, 102, 108, 122.
 Genner, John, 101; Mary, 101; Susanna, 101.
 George, Jane, 109; Mary, 109.
 German, Cornelius, 73; George, 93; Griffith, 75; Jane, 55; John, 62, 64, 73, 82, 93, 95, 120; Joyce, 79; Mary, 17, 55, 62, 64, 73, 82, 93, 95; Michael, 62; Richard, 64; Robert, 82; Thomas, 95; William, 7, 18.
 Gerson, —, 60.
 Gervaise, Eleanor, 99, 101; Henry, 99, 101; Jane, 99.
 Geson. See Jeson.
 Gervise, John, 66; Judith, 66.
 Gethen, Anne, 66, 133, 141, 144; Edward, 58, 60, 66, 73, 94; Eleanor, 37, 90; Elizabeth, 33, 45, 48, 53, 60, 66, 69, 84, 102, 133; Hannah, 48, 119; James, 58; Jane, 141, 142; John, 44; Mary, 31, 33, 39, 44, 52, 58, 61, 66, 73, 83, 90, 94, 96, 103; Samuel, 133, 141, 142; Sarah, 83, 94, 96, 103; Thomas, 31, 33, 39, 45, 48, 52, 53, 60, 66, 69, 71, 138; William, 37, 39, 44, 45, 52, 58, 61, 66, 69, 73, 83, 90, 94, 96, 103.
 Gibbons, Edward, 128, 133; Eleanor, 2, 128, 133; John, 2; Mary, 133; Thomas, 2.
 Gilbert, Anne, 22, 27, 36, 42; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 22; John, 36, 37; Mary, 27; Sarah, 42; William, 22, 27, 36, 37, 42.

- Girling, Edward, 134; Mary, 134.
 Gittens, George, 77, 114; John, 114; Mary, 77, 114; William, 77.
 Glover, Anne, 29, 49, 99, 103, 105, 111, 118, 122, 129, 136, 144; Christopher, 6; Edward, 8, 10, 15, 21, 29, 35, 42, 49, 60, 63, 81, 99, 105, 111, 115, 122, 125, 128, 129, 132, 136, 142, 144; Elizabeth, 105, 115; Hannah, 111, 115, 128, 142; Jane, 128; Joan, 80; John, 15, 62, 73, 76, 81, 88, 95, 105, 111, 118, 126, 137, 143; Joyce, 29, 73, 76, 81, 88, 95, 105, 118, 137; Mary, 10, 43, 62, 76, 88, 103, 129, 132, 136, 139, 143; Penelope, 16; Richard, 60, 142; Robert, 42, 52, 99, 139; Sarah, 8, 10, 15, 21, 29, 35, 42, 49, 60, 76, 88; Thomas, 137; William, 9, 29, 30, 35, 43, 63, 105, 111, 126, 139; —, 30, 35.
 Godwall, Mary, 59; Richard, 59; William, 59.
 Golden. *See* Goulden.
 Goodall, Ann, 1, 13, 29, 33, 38, 44, 56, 62, 74, 97, 114; Edward, 13, 67, 74, 86, 97, 108, 109; Elizabeth, 8, 62, 102, 108, 109, 128, 136, 139; George, 44; John, 29, 127; Mary, 33, 67, 74, 86, 97, 108, 136; Richard, 1, 8, 13, 33, 102, 128, 136; Sarah, 74, 142; Thomas, 29, 33, 38, 44, 56, 62; William, 1, 86.
 Goodyer, Edward, 109; Mary, 109.
 Gordon, Petronella, 82.
 Gothier, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
 Gough, Anne, 8, 10, 17, 24, 27, 48, 111, 130; Eleanor, 38; Elizabeth, 31, 45, 81, 103, 105, 116, 123, 130, 138; Hugh, 10, 27, 31; Jane, 122, 123, 133, 138; Job, 8, 10, 17, 24, 27, 28, 103, 105, 109, 116, 123, 138; John, 9, 75, 81, 106, 122, 123, 130, 132, 133, 138; Mary, 17, 98, 109, 116; Richard, 27; Sarah, 75, 89; Susan, 98; Sylvanus, 123; Thomas, 89; William, 26, 123, 132.
 Goulden, Anne, 125; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 66, 73; Francis, 41, 47, 53, 66, 73; Jane, 15, 55; John, 15, 23, 47, 55, 61; Lydia, 41, 47, 53, 66; Richard, 25; Sarah, 73.
 Gower, Anne, 20, 37; Dorothy, 3, 12, 20, 23, 24, 33, 39; Elizabeth, 54, 56, 65, 73, 84, 89, 94; Margaret, 81; Margery, 3, 23, 24; Mary, 33, 36, 54, 56, 73, 131; Richard, 65; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 12, 31, 37, 44, 67, 70, 135; Thomas, 3, 12, 20, 23, 24, 33, 36, 39, 42, 54, 56, 65, 73, 84, 89, 90; William, 31, 37, 39, 42, 44, 67, 84, 89, 135, 141; —, 31.
 Green, Martha, 67; Richard, 67.
 Griffin, Isabel, 60; Michael, 60.
 Griffiths, Ann, 9, 13, 16, 31, 105, 107, 110, 114, 116, 122, 130, 138, 140, 143; Benjamin, 43; Catherine, 82; Cecily, 8; Dorcas, 82, 86, 96, 100, 103, 112, 122, 143; Edward, 46, 107, 110, 114, 121; Elizabeth, 16, 29, 72, 83, 90, 101, 102, 105, 109, 112, 119, 124, 133, 139, 143; Frances, 26, 96, 120; Francis, 118; George, 38, 143; Hannah, 112, 114; Henry, 124; Isabel, 29, 36, 49, 142; James, 85, 105; Jane, 114, 130; John, 9, 36, 49, 87, 90, 93, 98, 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 130; Joseph, 93; Joyce, 12, 14, 20, 26, 31, 38, 46, 77, 91, 100, 103; Laurence, 2; Margaret, 78, 82, 86, 94, 105, 113; Martha Mary, 105; Mary, 76, 91, 99, 102, 106, 118, 124, 127, 130, 138; Michael, 29, 36, 43, 49, 72; Onely, 12; Robert, 13, 133; Roger, 107, 110, 122; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 80, 87, 90, 93, 94, 98, 105, 106, 109, 110, 116, 120, 124, 130, 143; Susanna, 84, 99, 112, 114; Thomas, 8, 12, 14, 20, 26, 31, 32, 38, 46, 72, 77, 78, 82, 84, 86, 94, 96, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 110, 112, 113, 122, 126, 127, 130, 143; Widow, 35, 37; William, 9, 13, 14, 16, 31, 82, 86, 91, 99, 102, 105, 106, 112, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 133, 138, 143.
 Groom, Mary, 82; Richard, 82.
 Grove, Penelope, 83.
 Grover, Edward, 121; Hannah, 121.
 Guest, Anne, 136, 144; Alexander, 114; Charles, 7, 144; Cicily, 3; Diana, 54; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 8, 10, 14, 17, 20, 24, 47, 58, 79, 86, 92, 93, 101, 112, 121, 130; Frances, 126; George, 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 24, 27, 28, 34, 42, 86, 93, 101, 112, 121, 127; Henry, 12; James, 121; Jane, 10, 11; John, 3, 7, 12, 21, 34, 105, 110, 112, 114, 118, 126, 130, 136, 144; Jonathan, 14, 24; Mary, 1, 7, 27, 28, 34, 85, 86; Penelope, 105, 110, 114, 118, 126; Ralph, 118; Robert, 27; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 27, 28, 33, 90; Susan, 144; Thomas, 5, 6, 79, 93, 136.
 Gurton, Elizabeth, 96; Francis, 96.
 Gwyn, Jane, 137; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.

H.

- Haddon, Ann, 52; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 14, 20, 116; Francis, 47, 50; Isaac, 6, 8, 14, 18, 20, 29, 50, 116, 133; Jane, 47, 50; Margaret, 47; Martha, 8, 67; Mary, 3, 25, 47, 50, 127, 133; Richard, 3; Samuel, 47, 52; Thomas, 14, 18, 29; Widow, 46; —, 50.
 Hagar, Elizabeth, 59, 94; John, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Haines, Eleanor, 92, 100; Elizabeth, 133; Francis, 27, 42, 133; John, 112, 133; Mary, 125; Rebecca, 92, 100, 112; Susanna, 27, 42, 112; Thomas, 125; William, 99. *See* Haynes.
 Hale, Mary, 41; William, 41.
 Hall, Anne, 96; Jane, 67; John, 71; Joyce, 77, 80; Margaret, 74, 131; Mary, 48, 50, 55, 56, 58, 63, 67, 71, 74, 77, 80, 96, 124, 131, 135, 141; Robert, 124, 131, 135, 141; Sarah, 50, 55; Thomas, 48; William, 50, 55, 56, 58, 67, 71, 74, 77, 80, 96, 135.
 Hammonds, Anne, 124; Mary, 118; William, 118, 124; —, 118.
 Hancocks, Paul, 59.
 Hand, David, 38, 45; Edward, 28; Ezekiel, 45; Jane, 38; Mary, 28, 38, 45.
 Handley, Alice, 27; Francis, 23; Henry, 32; Jane, 24; Mary, 32; Thomas, 27, 32, 47; —, 27.
 Hanley, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 84, 91, 100, 105, 116, 126; Francis, 2; George, 8, 79; Henry, 8, 18, 74; Jane, 2, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 21, 79; John, 3, 18, 20, 116; Mary, 3, 4, 8, 14, 18, 20, 74, 75, 100, 105; Samuel, 21, 24; Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 74, 84, 91, 100,

- 105, 116, 126; William, 12, 126.
 Harding, Elizabeth, 101.
 Hardwick, John, 70.
 Hare, Abigail, 23, 27, 30, 33, 41; Anne, 3, 5, 51, 55; Cornelia, 32; Dorcas, 7, 13; Edward, 7, 13, 16; Eleanor, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 27, 114, 120, 129, 138; Esther, 3, 7, 13, 16; Francis, 3, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 39, 42, 49, 55, 58, 75, 76, 115; Hester, 57; Jane, 11, 33; John, 7, 23, 27, 30, 33, 41; Katherine, 39, 42, 49, 55, 58, 75, 76, 116, 129; Margery, 41; Martha, 51; Mary, 4, 6, 11, 13, 18, 30, 39, 120; Matthew, 52; Newel, 4; Ralph, 4, 11, 18, 19, 42, 114, 120, 129, 138; Robert, 51; Samuel, 13, 16; Sarah, 7, 105; William, 77, 138.
 Hariton, Elizabeth, 26; Toby, 26.
 Harnedge, Agnes, 16; Ann, 69, 75; Eleanor, 9; Katherine, 41; Naboth, 16, 68; Richard, 58, 66, 69, 75; Sarah, 58, 66, 69, 75; William, 58.
 Harper, Anne, 41; John, 123; Margaret, 127, 129; Robert, 41; Sarah, 41, 124, 127, 129; William, 99, 124, 127, 129.
 Harratt, Joan, 123, 142; Richard, 123, 142; William, 142.
 Harrington, Anne, 28, 107, 108, 111, 119, 133, 140; Elizabeth, 28, 33, 40, 49, 113, 134, 141; Francis, 94, 108, 113, 127; Humphrey, 33, 107, 108, 111, 119, 133, 140; Jane, 94; Joyce, 6, 11, 18, 25, 63, 140; Mary, 11; Richard, 6, 20; Ruth, 40, 127, 142; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 49, 141; Tobias, 6, 11, 18, 20, 25, 28, 33, 40, 49, 111, 119.
 Harris, Alice, 18, 51; Ann, 2, 7, 16, 66, 91, 95; Catherine, 7, 14; Elizabeth, 12, 43, 91, 94, 95, 99, 108, 111, 137; Humphrey, 2, 7, 14, 16, 69, 94, 99; Joan, 59; John, 16, 108; Mary, 61, 64; Nicholas, 129; Rebecca, 69; Robert, 25; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 22, 129; Sylvanus, 2, 61, 69, 91, 94, 95, 99, 108, 111, 137; Thomas, 6.
 Harrison, Ann, 29, 31, 52; Elizabeth, 31, 34, 38, 41, 46, 55, 61, 74, 126; Frances, 46; James, 21, 34, 41; Margaret, 98; Mary, 13, 38, 61, 133, 138; Nicholas, 21, 41, 110, 133, 142; Sarah, 133, 142; Thomas, 28, 29, 31, 34, 38, 41, 46, 55, 61, 74, 80, 142; William, 74.
 Hart, Joan, 92.
 Hartshorne, Alice, 80, 92, 99, 113, 121, 128, 135; Andrew, 2, 87, 98, 105, 109; Ann, 2, 16, 18, 23, 34, 36, 44, 50, 53, 54, 58, 62, 67, 72, 77, 80, 81, 89, 96, 98, 99, 103, 112, 122, 126, 127, 137, 139, 141; Catherine, 10, 79; Charles, 53; Edward, 2, 72, 80, 81, 89, 92, 96, 99, 113, 121, 128, 135; Eleanor, 30, 67, 95, 126, 132, 139; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 10, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 56, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 79, 80, 81, 87, 88, 89, 98, 103, 105, 109, 119, 122, 129, 131, 132, 141; George, 1, 13, 45, 53, 113, 121, 129; George Crompton, 132; Hannah, 12, 72, 77, 80, 81, 96, 99, 126; Henry, 29, 122, 132; James, 2, 52, 56, 62, 67; Jane, 27, 28, 30, 41, 46, 58, 77, 100, 110, 127, 135; John, 5, 10, 14, 18, 23, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 62, 70, 79, 89, 92, 96, 107, 110, 127, 130, 132, 137, 144; Joseph, 112, 127; Joshua, 41, 121; Joyce, 12, 14, 33, 42, 53, 65, 72, 85, 107; Luke, 91, 98, 102, 110, 130, 140; Margaret, 82, 91, 98, 102, 110, 130, 132, 137, 140, 144; Margery, 100, 107, 119, 124, 136; Martha, 130; Mary, 37, 38, 43, 53, 62, 70, 72, 77, 80, 95, 96, 99, 103, 121, 127, 130, 136; Maurice, 41, 98, 102, 105; Rachel, 54; Richard, 5, 21, 23, 28, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 60, 63, 67, 72, 80, 81, 82, 89, 103, 105, 109; Richard Corbett, 67, 73, 113; Robert, 53, 65, 72, 85; Samuel, 12, 14, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51, 58, 67, 77, 80, 83, 88, 96, 100, 107, 124, 126, 128, 132, 136, 139; Sampson, 44, 72, 89, 99, 103, 112, 119, 126; Sarah, 2, 76, 144; Susan, 82; Thomas, 2, 29, 31, 37, 44, 45, 62, 63, 80, 95, 122, 127, 129, 141; William, 24, 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 39, 45, 53, 74, 91, 124; William Adams Synar, 86; —, 46, 48.
 Harwood, Dane, 132; Richard, 129, 132.
 Haselwood, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 142; Joyce, 142; Mary, 46.
 Hassal, Hannah, 77.
 Hawkins, Caesar, 2; Henry, 2; Mary, 2.
 Haynes, Eleanor, 76, 136; Frances, 142; Francis, 136, 141, 142; Mary, 141; Ruth, 136. *See* Haines.
 Hayward, Anne, 73; Arthur, 57; Catherine, 111; Thomas, 76.
 Heads, Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 51, 53, 58, 62, 67; Jane, 131; Joan, 48, 53, 61, 67, 71, 131, 132; John, 48, 53, 61, 67, 71, 131, 132, 136; Judith, 71; Rachel, 54; Samuel, 51, 53, 62, 122, 136.
 Heighway, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
 Heins, Eleanor, 13; Elizabeth, 50; Francis, 7, 13; James, 50; John, 8; Joseph, 8; Mary, 7, 13; Sarah, 8.
 Hemens, Sarah, 26.
 Henry, Frances, 99.
 Hensey, Esther, 134; John, 30; Margaret, 30; Mary, 30; Sarah, 136.
 Henley, Alice, 76; Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 108; Thomas, 76, 108.
 Hensford, Dorothy, 36; Richard, 36; Sarah, 36.
 Henshaw, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 138; Richard, 78, 138.
 Henzey, Anne, 118.
 Herne, Elizabeth, 36, 44, 57, 98; James, 36, 44, 57, 98, 115, 137; Jane, 98; Mary, 135, 137; William, 44, 135, 137.
 Heron, Ann, 63, 66; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 66, 70, 76, 81, 90; James, 63, 65, 66, 70, 76, 81, 90; John, 76; Mary, 70; Thomas, 81.
 Hewlett, Anne, 58; Judith, 28; Mary, 11.
 Higgs, Mary, 86.
 Heley, Joan, 92; Robert, 92.
 Hill, Alice, 52; Anne, 28, 45, 55, 72, 80, 93, 102, 107, 120; Benjamin, 119; Diana, 80, 98, 103, 114, 119; Edward, 1, 5, 8, 14, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39, 42, 43, 48, 55, 62, 69, 72, 84, 103, 107, 108, 111, 120, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 142; Eleanor, 108, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144; Elizabeth, 8, 84, 93, 105, 111; Frances, 136; Francis, 55, 105, 111; George, 112, 140, 141; Humphrey, 4, 5, 8, 14, 17, 20, 24, 25, 101, 123; Jane, 14, 17, 19, 22, 25, 27, 45, 52, 74, 102, 120, 129, 133, 142; Joan, 31, 36, 43, 55, 62, 72, 84; John, 1, 22, 31, 39, 48,

126, 134, 142; Joseph, 98, 114; Joyce, 127, 134, 142; Judith, 86, 93, 98, 102, 112; Laurence, 28, 112, 117, 126, 135, 140, 141, 144; Margaret, 1, 5, 8, 14, 19, 22, 36, 63, 71, 120, 127, 130, 133; Martha, 74; Mary, 8, 28, 65, 71, 90, 103, 111, 123, 135; Morris, 65, 66, 71; Ness, 63; Richard, 22, 129, 130, 135, 142; Robert, 20, 24; Samuel, 80, 98, 103, 114, 119, 132; Sarah, 4, 8, 14, 20, 24, 66, 86, 93, 103, 104, 111, 144; Stephen, 66; Thomas, 14, 27, 45, 93, 102, 105, 107, 108, 117, 120, 136; William, 86, 90, 93, 98, 100, 102, 112, 132. Hilton, Anne, 28; Humphrey, 28; Mary, 32. Hipps, Elizabeth, 115. Hipwood, Daniel, 1; Sarah, 1; Thomas, 1. Hoddock, Benjamin, 31. Holden, Anne, 76; Hannah, 138. Holingshed, Francis, 45; Mary, 45. Holl, Mary, 62; Sarah, 62; William, 62. Holland, Anne, 68, 88; Cornelius, 68; Elizabeth, 119; John, 85, 88, 106, 108, 114, 115, 116, 119, 125, 137, 141; Joseph, 116; Margaret, 116; Martha, 85, 88, 106, 108, 114, 115, 119, 125; Mary, 68, 114, 115, 141; Richard, 106, 108; Sarah, 137, 141. Hollins, Edward, 37; Francis, 50; Mary, 50. Hollows, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Samuel, 144. Holmes, Abigail, 87, 96; Adam, 44, 45; Anne, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 23, 30, 43, 48, 55, 57, 65, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 91, 96, 97, 103, 106, 111, 119, 125, 128, 132; Beatrice or Bettridge, 44, 47, 55, 63, 69, 75, 79, 80, 83, 87, 89; Charles, 20, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 91, 99, 100, 103, 104, 112, 128, 137; Constance, 26, 137; Constant, 103; Daniel, 91; Edward, 78, 84, 90, 96, 106, 111, 119, 125; Eleanor, 6, 12, 20, 28, 31, 75, 77, 80, 85, 97, 103, 105, 112, 144; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 29, 51, 52, 78, 83, 84, 85, 91, 97, 111, 117, 121, 124, 128, 137, 138, 141; Frances, 21; George, 41, 83, 89; Isaac, 40, 51; Isabel, 77, 78, 99, 100; Jane, 57, 83, 93, 103, 143; John, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 55, 57,

61, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 93, 97, 101, 125, 128, 131, 140, 144; Judith, 3, 16; Lancelot, 143; Lydia, 138; Margaret, 46, 99, 104; Martha, 140, 144; Mary, 12, 29, 37, 39, 40, 46, 47, 52, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 93, 96, 97, 103, 105, 106, 108, 120, 127, 128, 138; Peter, 37; Richard, 79, 80, 83, 126, 127; Robert, 4, 39, 40, 45, 46, 52, 60, 69, 77, 79, 83, 87, 89, 96, 97, 105, 106, 108, 120, 127, 133, 138; Ruth, 18, 84; Sarah, 9, 41, 63, 119, 124, 128, 131, 133, 142; Susan, 51, 143; Thomas, 2, 23, 31, 40, 55, 121, 124, 131, 138, 142, 144; Widow, 35; William, 4, 6, 12, 20, 28, 31, 43, 44, 45, 47, 55, 63, 69, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 97, 108, 114, 138, 143; —, 60. Hornblower, Anne, 124; Jabez Carter, 124; Jonathan, 124. Horne, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 104; James, 7, 15, 92; Jane, 57; John, 15, 49, 92, 135; Mary, 38, 44, 49, 57, 71, 82, 89, 92, 104; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 38, 117; William, 38, 44, 49, 57, 71, 82, 89, 104. Hotchkys, Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 130; Hannah, 76, 84, 106; John, 76, 84, 106, 116; Joseph, 89; Martha, 106; Mary, 84; Susannah, 116; Thomas, 76, 130, 133. Howell, Anne, 30. Hughes, Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 126, 129, 142; James, 124; Joan, 68; Mary, 129; Sarah, 101, 124; Thomas, 68, 85, 126, 129, 142. Hulet. *See* Hewlett. Humphreys, Ann, 16, 28, 69; Eleanor, 43, 74; Elizabeth, 17, 24, 26, 83; Francis, 43, 49, 74; Humphrey, 16, 24, 28, 56; Jane, 26, 34, 39; John, 26, 28, 34, 54, 60, 65, 69, 72; Margaret, 78; Mary, 24, 52, 54, 60, 65, 69, 72, 83; Morgan, 17, 44; Rebecca, 69; Rowland, 52, 54, 65, 72, 83; Sarah, 43, 49; Thomas, 25.

I.

Ingans, —, 54. Ingathorp, Henry, 9, 17; Mary, 9, 17; Rosamund, 9. Instance, John, 55, 62; Joyce, 62; Margaret, 55, 62; Samuel, 55. Instone, Ann, 89, 101; Peter, 101; Richard, 89, 101; William, 89. Irinn, Mary, 59.

J.

Jackson, Lydia, 105. James, Andrew, 44, 49, 57; Anne, 8, 11, 15, 18, 99, 125; Edward, 28, 97, 112; Eleanor, 57, 138; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 28, 30, 44, 56, 96, 97, 102, 113, 119, 120, 121, 126; Hannah, 97; James, 18, 96, 97; John, 4, 8, 11, 15, 18, 30, 38, 56, 97, 102, 113, 121, 125; Mary, 11, 18, 19, 22, 28, 36, 44, 46, 57, 97, 135; Millicent, 18, 19, 51; Richard, 8, 12, 97, 114; Robert, 138; Ruth, 120; Samuel, 102, 113; Sarah, 12, 35, 36; Thomas, 15, 99, 120, 125; William, 35, 36, 38, 49, 120. Jarman, Anne, 44; Griffith, 44; Jane, 28; John, 23, 28, 35, 40, 87; Joyce, 23; Mary, 23, 28, 35, 40; Richard, 40; Thomas, 35. Jarvis, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 92. Jaycock, Anne, 127; Bridget, 127; Edward, 80, 88, 98, 106, 118, 127; Elizabeth, 88; John, 106; Priscilla, 80, 88, 98, 106, 118; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 80. Jeavins, Elizabeth, 98; Jane, 86, 88, 91, 96, 98; Joseph, 86, 88; Joshua, 91, 96, 98; Joyce, 14; Susanna, 86, 88; Thomas, 14, 55, 91, 96. Jeffreys, Elizabeth, 34, 36; Jane, 27; John, 20, 34, 36, 37; Joyce, 142; Sarah, 8; William, 20, 36. Jenkin, Ann, 6; Mary, 24, 27; Maurice or Morris, 6, 17, 27. Jennians, Elizabeth, 13. Jervis, Edward, 107; Henry, 104, 107, 114; Margaret, 104; Mary, 104, 107, 114. Jervaise. *See* Gervaise. Jeston, George, 46, 54, 68; Mary, 46, 54; Rebecca, 68. Jewson, Margaret, 103; Thomas, 103. Johnson, Anne, 11, 27, 55, 56, 59, 122, 123, 141; Dorcas, 90; Dorothy, 11, 17, 24, 27, 33; Edward, 34, 41, 49, 64, 65, 103; Eleanor, 101, 104, 112, 115, 122, 130, 141; Elizabeth, 34, 41, 49, 53, 60, 62, 64, 65, 103, 123, 132; Francis, 24; John, 11, 41, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 68, 104, 112, 115, 123, 132, 141; Judith, 34, 65; Margaret, 125; Mary, 17, 49, 64, 65; Prudence, 53; Richard, 59, 125, 128, 141; Robert, 32, 125, 128; Samuel, 11, 17, 24, 27,

33, 101, 112, 115, 122, 130, 141;
 Sarah, 60, 62; Thomas, 1, 11,
 65, 69; William, 1, 55, 130.
 Jones, Andrew, 10, 35, 42, 48,
 51, 81, 127, 132, 140; Anne,
 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 26, 35, 48,
 69, 77, 80, 84, 85, 88, 94, 97,
 109, 111, 112, 125, 132, 137,
 140; Benjamin, 29, 74, 76;
 Betteris, 21; Betty, 130;
 Bridget, 29, 32, 124, 132;
 Charles, 103, 119; Christian,
 39, 48, 118, 125; Damaris,
 51, 63, 69, 77; Daniel, 49,
 93; David, 5, 35, 40, 41, 45,
 54, 55, 59, 60, 74, 80, 86, 93,
 132; Edward, 2, 8, 13, 15, 18,
 38, 49, 43, 47, 51, 54, 62, 66,
 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 81,
 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100,
 102, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117,
 135; Eleanor, 1, 13, 17, 20,
 21, 26, 28, 33, 35, 37, 45, 56,
 60, 67, 76, 77, 88, 95, 96, 101,
 138, 144; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 4,
 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 32, 35,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49,
 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 66, 67, 72, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81,
 84, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 96, 100,
 102, 103, 107, 108, 112, 113,
 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 128,
 133, 138, 139, 140; Francis,
 51, 60, 62, 63, 83, 86, 92;
 Gabriel, 54, 55; George, 57,
 124, 132, 135, 140; Ger-
 trude, 16, 18; Griffith, 3;
 Hannah, 46, 48, 55, 62, 71,
 73, 79, 94, 111, 112, 119, 122,
 125, 131; Hugh, 21, 22, 29,
 33; Isabel, 10, 44, 60; James,
 86; Jane, 15, 21, 29, 32, 35,
 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 51, 59, 62,
 67, 75, 76, 77, 84, 92, 113,
 137, 139; Joan, 37, 66, 123,
 129; Job, 67, 138, 139; John,
 1, 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20,
 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33,
 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47,
 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 79, 80, 88, 94, 97, 98, 106,
 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 117,
 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128,
 130, 131, 133, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 141; Jonathan, 2, 4, 5,
 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 35, 59, 86;
 Joyce, 2, 4, 8, 13, 15, 38, 41,
 46, 50, 51, 55, 57, 65, 66, 69,
 73, 77, 80, 107, 117, 123, 129,
 130, 139, 140; Margaret, 17,
 36, 48, 64, 71, 110, 122, 125,
 128, 138, 139; Mark, 74, 80;
 Martha, 49, 100, 104, 108,
 117, 123, 128, 129; Mary,
 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 16, 18,
 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 33, 35, 36,
 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50,

51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62,
 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 80,
 83, 85, 86, 88, 93, 96, 97, 98,
 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111,
 115, 117, 119, 125, 128, 129,
 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138,
 139, 141, 144; Millicent, 10,
 35; Morris, 2; Moses, 1, 5,
 14, 41, 68; Nicholas, 12;
 Rachael, 115, 119; Rebecca,
 23; Richard, 16, 23, 44, 47,
 51, 66, 123, 128; Robert,
 18, 22, 49, 67; Samuel, 1, 12,
 13, 20, 21, 35, 43, 51, 57, 76,
 84, 88, 95, 96, 97, 119, 129,
 137; Sarah, 1, 6, 7, 11, 21,
 24, 41, 49, 51, 56, 60, 61,
 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 85, 86, 92, 95, 96,
 100, 105, 106, 108, 112,
 115, 127, 140; Stephen,
 122; Thomas, 4, 6, 11,
 17, 21, 24, 29, 32, 38, 40,
 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 79, 80, 86, 90, 94, 100,
 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109,
 111, 112, 117, 123, 126,
 128, 129, 131, 139, 144; Wil-
 liam, 3, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 18, 23, 24, 27, 35, 36, 40, 46,
 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57,
 62, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 80,
 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 105,
 106, 108, 109, 113, 115, 117;
 —, 49.

Jonions. See Onions.

Jordan, Elizabeth, 83, 86; Han-
 nah, 86; William, 86.

K.

Keeling, Eleanor, 139, 140;
 John, 140; Richard, 139, 140.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82;
 Richard, 82; William, 82.
 Kelso, Elizabeth, 128; James,
 128; Joan, 128.
 Kelsome, Francis, 141; James,
 141.
 Keeton, Jane, 140.
 Kemp, Martha, 135; Richard,
 135.
 Kennick, David, 50; Evan, 53;
 Joseph, 81; Margery, 81;
 Millicent, 53, 61.
 Kevet, Alice, 105; Elizabeth,
 105; Richard, 105.
 Key, Anthony, 70; Gertrude,
 65; John, 65; Rebecca, 65.
 Kidder, Edward, 96; Joyce, 96.
 Kidson, Anne, 78; Richard, 56.
 King, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 4;
 Giles, 4; James, 4; Sarah,
 132; Thomas, 132.
 Kingston, Eleanor, 137; John,
 137.
 Knott, Agnes, 4; Anne, 140;
 Jane, 4; John, 4.

Knowles, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 40;
 Francis, 30; Isabella, 25;
 Margaret, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39;
 Margery, 40, 43, 46, 50;
 Mary, 28, 39, 46; Rebecca,
 39; Roger, 32, 38; Sarah,
 32, 50; Thomas, 40, 43, 46,
 50; William, 23, 25, 28, 30,
 32, 39, 43.
 Kyme, Margaret, 16; Richard,
 16.

L.

Lane, Abigail, 32, 106; Anne,
 115, 144; Catherine, 27;
 Dorothy, 37; Edward, 37;
 Eleanor, 29; Elizabeth, 9,
 28, 29; John, 4, 5, 6, 9, 16,
 19, 21, 29, 38, 43, 63, 78, 89;
 Margaret, 15, 16, 24, 141;
 Mary, 5, 15, 24, 27, 39, 63,
 83, 89, 98, 106, 118, 119, 122,
 130, 139, 145; Rebecca, 4,
 6, 9, 16, 21, 29, 38, 78, 122,
 131; Richard, 6, 13, 89, 98,
 106, 119, 122, 130, 131, 139;
 Robert, 145; Samuel, 144;
 Sarah, 145; Thomas, 27, 29,
 37, 115, 139; William, 5, 15,
 18, 21, 24, 29, 43, 98.
 Langford, Mary, 1.
 Langley, Anne, 20, 118; Betty,
 126; Elizabeth, 2, 118, 126;
 Francis, 26; Herbert, 2, 23;
 John, 3, 20, 21; Margaret,
 20; Mary, 2, 38, 91; Richard,
 118, 126, 135; Thomas, 30;
 Widow, 40.
 Lattimore, George, 37.
 Laurence, Ann, 67; John, 67.
 Leadbeater, Anne, 132; Eliza-
 beth, 14, 17, 90, 97, 98, 104,
 111, 114, 124, 135, 143;
 George, 143; Gertrude, 4,
 8, 14, 17, 33, 40, 55, 104, 111;
 Humphrey, 4, 90, 97, 104,
 111, 114, 124, 135, 139, 143;
 Jane, 117, 120; John, 4, 8,
 14, 17, 33, 40, 95, 98, 100,
 103, 104, 113, 114, 127, 132;
 Joyce, 106, 108, 119, 127, 135,
 143; Margaret, 40, 101, 119;
 Mary, 95, 98, 100, 103, 104,
 105, 109, 113, 117, 119, 121,
 126, 129, 132; Richard, 98,
 100, 103, 105, 109, 117, 120,
 121, 126; Sarah, 108, 119,
 124; Thomas, 113, 126, 143;
 William, 33, 101, 106, 108,
 119, 127, 129, 135, 143.
 Leake, John 3; Mary, 3;
 Thomas, 3.
 Lee, Alice, 2; Ann, 51, 69, 74,
 90, 124, 125; Charles, 5, 20,
 90, 110, 119, 124, 133; Ed-
 ward, 129; Eleanor, 11;
 Elizabeth, 40, 90, 103, 110,
 122, 124, 133; George, 103;

- Gertrude, 142; Jane, 8, 18, 20, 28, 34, 40, 43, 47, 52, 54, 57, 65, 69, 74, 116, 119, 120, 125, 134, 142; John, 59, 103; Judith, 97, 100, 105, 109, 120, 129, 139; Mary, 2, 5, 6, 8, 34, 43, 57, 59, 65, 134, 139; Paul, 105; Samuel, 18, 20, 28, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, 52, 54, 57, 65, 69, 74, 89, 100; Sarah, 110; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 2, 5, 6, 11, 25, 31, 32, 47, 116, 119, 125, 134, 142; William, 8, 28, 97, 100, 105, 109, 120, 129, 139.
- Legg, Ann, 1, 6, 30, 34, 38, 56, 87, 96, 100, 102, 116, 135, 137, 142, 145; Benjamin, 5, 11, 15, 17, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 36, 53, 62, 64, 67, 70, 77, 81, 87, 90, 93, 101, 114, 120, 124, 132, 137, 139, 144; Edward, 6, 68, 76, 78, 109, 118; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 27, 32, 53, 55, 62, 70, 81, 87, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105, 109, 116, 117, 122, 125, 129, 139; Frances, 9, 16, 23, 29, 63, 79, 91, 94; Francis, 93, 124; Henry, 27; Isabel, 104, 107, 124, 131, 138, 142; Jane, 22, 53, 56, 93; John, 6, 22, 24, 28, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 60, 63, 64, 104, 107, 116, 124, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142; Jonathan, 52, 63, 144; Joyce, 33, 34, 48, 54, 63, 64, 66, 75, 78, 85, 100, 107, 112; Judith, 83; Lydia, 129; Margaret, 87, 91, 94, 98, 103, 112, 123, 128; Margery, 125; Martha, 123; Mary, 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 15, 17, 22, 24, 25, 28, 32, 34, 36, 40, 52, 54, 60, 63, 64, 72, 87, 90, 93, 95, 100, 101, 105, 114, 122, 124, 132, 135, 140, 144; Powis, 60, 135, 145; Richard, 11, 13, 15, 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 48, 49, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64, 66, 75, 76, 78, 83, 85, 91, 100, 105, 107, 112, 117, 118, 125, 134, 135, 140, 142; Ruth, 31, 46, 48, 50, 114; Samuel, 1, 3, 11, 13, 15, 25, 72, 74, 87, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 109, 117, 122, 129; Sarah, 49, 56, 62, 64, 67, 76, 77, 83, 87, 91, 93, 105, 117, 118, 120, 125, 128, 132, 134, 136, 137, 140; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 9, 16, 23, 29, 32, 38, 54, 66, 75, 77, 85, 87, 91, 94, 98, 100, 103, 105, 107, 112, 117, 123, 125, 128, 132; William, 23, 30, 32, 34, 46, 48, 50, 60, 63, 67, 70, 107, 112, 124.
- Lester or Leister, Dorothy, 32; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Richard, 32; Rosamond, 59; Thomas, 32.
- Lewer, James, 97; Mary, 92, 94, 97; William, 92, 94, 97.
- Lewis, Amadine, 84; Amy, 64; Andrew, 81, 96, 102; Anne, 39, 55, 60, 70, 75, 81, 95, 102, 107, 108, 110, 116; Catherine, 10, 56; Christian, 123; Edward, 8, 12; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 34, 50, 60, 71, 79, 90, 92, 95, 120, 124, 128, 135; Esther, 138, 144; Francis, 114, 116; Hannah, 23; Hugh, 135; James, 135; John, 16, 29, 40, 70, 88, 98, 128, 131; Jonathan, 91; Joseph, 48, 50, 56, 60, 68, 75, 81, 88, 91, 96, 98, 102, 107, 114, 116, 123, 138, 140; Margaret, 47, 48, 56, 60, 68, 75, 81, 88, 91, 96, 98, 102, 107, 114, 116, 123, 131, 135, 144; Maria, 124; Martha, 84; Mary, 17, 40, 44, 47, 50, 71, 81; Richard, 55, 60, 64, 70, 75, 81, 84, 95, 102, 108, 110; Robert, 35, 57; Samuel, 47, 64, 78, 92; Sarah, 35, 100, 131; Thomas, 50, 71, 108, 110, 120, 128, 135; Widow, 39; William, 40, 44, 56, 60, 131, 138, 144.
- Lilly, Mary, 133; Robert, 133.
- Linnions, John, 12; Mary, 20.
- Lister, Abigail, 73, 75, 95; Alice, 51; Anne, 59, 61, 69, 77, 78, 85, 87, 103, 121; Catherine, 108; Charles, 45; Dorothy, 36, 45, 51; Edward, 43, 47, 52, 67, 73; Eleanor, 45, 47, 54, 58, 62, 73, 75, 82, 89, 93, 95, 100, 106; Elizabeth, 2, 34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 61, 63, 67, 73, 80, 89, 115, 121, 132, 135, 137, 144; Humphrey, 42; Jane, 2, 8, 15, 20, 23, 30, 37, 44, 61, 63, 115, 134; John, 27, 36, 43, 51, 92, 93, 127, 131, 134, 144; Katherine, 10; Margaret, 15, 16, 20; Mary, 23, 27, 44, 47, 48, 53, 55, 59, 61, 69, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 103, 107, 121, 123, 127, 133, 141; Michael, 50, 82; Richard, 36, 45, 47, 51, 54, 58, 62, 69, 73, 75, 77, 82, 89, 95, 100, 106, 141; Rose, 91; Rosamond, 119; Samuel, 30, 48, 91, 103, 132, 135, 144; Samuel Roden, 135; Thomas, 2, 8, 15, 16, 20, 27, 30, 34, 37, 44, 48, 53, 59, 61, 69, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 107, 115, 133; William, 8, 36, 50, 51, 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 77, 78, 85, 87, 89, 100, 103, 107, 121, 123, 127, 133, 141.
- Littlefoot, Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 135; John, 135.
- Littleford, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 9, 74; John, 51, 127; Margaret, 51; Martha, 51; Sarah, 127; Susan, 27, 88; Vincent, 9, 12, 89.
- Lloyd, Alice, 97; Anne, 27, 45, 56, 63, 66, 74, 75, 84, 85, 94, 99, 102, 104, 108, 111, 113, 118, 120, 125, 132, 133, 134, 144; Edward, 27, 29, 36, 45, 46, 60, 65, 71, 73, 75, 79, 83, 89, 91, 94, 99, 104, 105, 118, 134, 138, 139, 141; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 29, 32, 37, 42, 45, 50, 56, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 71, 73, 78, 79, 85, 92, 106, 108, 109, 122, 124, 137, 143, 144, 145; Frances, 144; Francis, 24, 29, 33, 35, 40, 44, 45, 48, 63, 64, 73, 74, 81, 88, 89, 102, 103, 106, 111, 117, 121, 122, 132, 139; George, 32, 33, 40, 47, 48, 52, 64, 71, 81, 88, 102, 106, 113, 118, 125, 132, 133, 144; Hannah, 29, 36, 46, 49, 52, 60, 69, 73, 79, 81, 83, 89, 114, 115; Jane, 45, 46, 65, 126; Jeremiah, 125; John, 24, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 42, 45, 46, 50, 60, 62, 67, 71, 75, 76, 79, 92, 99, 104, 107, 108, 109, 114, 118, 125, 126, 132; Joseph, 24; Joyce, 40, 106, 133; Margery, 35; Martha, 84, 103, 106, 111, 121, 132, 139; Mary, 44, 45, 64, 65, 73, 76, 85, 89, 94, 99, 112, 113, 118, 124, 125, 126, 132, 137, 139; Michael, 100; Paul, 84, 94, 99, 112, 125, 137; Richard, 24, 50, 71, 118; Rebecca, 59, 65, 84, 100, 131; Robert, 33, 48, 52, 70, 99, 144; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 45, 47, 52, 63, 64, 71, 73, 74, 88, 89, 102, 105, 107, 117, 124, 125, 132, 138; Sindonia, 133; Susanna, 121, 137; Thomas, 52, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 76, 78, 83, 84, 85, 97, 100, 114, 117, 131, 132, 133, 137; Walter, 104; Widow, 25; William, 32, 36, 42, 45, 49, 52, 56, 63, 65, 69, 73, 78, 79, 83, 89, 92, 105, 106, 107, 112, 117, 132, 138, 139.
- Loockock, Anne, 145; Benjamin, 145.
- Love, Eleanor, 41, 112; Elizabeth, 47, 125, 143; Hannah, 77, 80, 89, 102; John, 77, 80,

- 89, 102; Margaret, 64, 73; Mary, 41, 47, 52, 60, 64, 73, 102, 118, 130, 137; Robert, 41, 47, 52, 60, 64, 73, 89, 121, 137, 143; Sarah, 115, 118, 121, 130, 140; Thomas, 115, 118, 121, 130, 140.
- Lowe, Anne, 1, 6, 12, 20, 24, 27, 101, 120; Anne Gospil, 77; Anthony, 1, 6, 12, 20, 24, 84, 95, 121; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 27, 30, 78, 88, 95, 105, 113, 117, 120, 128, 136, 143; George, 113, 129; John, 30, 68; Joyce, 136; Mary, 1, 24, 37, 68, 77, 84, 85, 113, 129, 140; Richard, 12, 78, 88, 95, 105, 113, 117, 120, 128, 136, 143; Robert, 37; Rosanna, 143; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 20, 37, 85; William, 88.
- Lyons, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 18; Peter, 18.
- M.
- Maddocks, Anne, 93; Petronella, 82, 85, 93, 102, 124; William, 82, 85, 93, 102, 111, 114.
- Madelin, Benjamin, 79; Eleanor, 37; Elizabeth, 77; Joseph, 76, 79; Rowland, 62; Sarah, 76, 79.
- Mancell, Anne, 127; Henry, 40, 124, 127, 133, 137, 139; Jane, 133; Joan, 124, 127, 137; Mary, 40, 61, 75, 137, 139; Rebecca, 114; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 46.
- Mann, Alice, 4, 6, 9, 12, 16, 18, 20, 31, 37, 115; Anne, 31; Benjamin, 37; Charles, 70; Damaris, 137; Eleanor, 7, 9, 16, 60; Elizabeth, 4, 20; Francis, 16, 60, 63; Joan, 9; John, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25, 31, 37, 61, 63, 71, 79, 86; Joyce, 16, 18; Judith, 12; Martha, 20, 37, 120; Mary, 61, 62, 71, 79; Samuel, 12, 14; Thomas, 6, 116; William, 79.
- Manning, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 63, 116.
- Mansel. *See* Mancel.
- Marsh, Elizabeth, 21, 24; Jane, 21, 24, 26; Thomas, 21, 24, 26.
- Martin, Elizabeth, 13; Isabel, 10, 13, 19; John, 19, 54; Joseph, 10, 13, 19, 27, 30, 36, 48, 50, 54, 63; Joshua, 39, 48, 50; Sarah, 27, 30, 36, 39, 50, 54; Widow, 46; William, 30.
- Masey, Stephen, 49.
- Mason, Anne, 31, 34, 39; Elizabeth, 34, 52; Frances, 101; Francis, 10; Hannah, 71; Mary, 101; Richard, 31, 34, 68; Thomas, 31, 101; Turpin, 39.
- Massey, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 132, 143; John, 132, 143.
- Mathews, Elizabeth, 27, 74; Francis Barrett, 127; Jane, 69, 74, 88, 94, 97, 103, 119, 127; John, 19, 50, 56, 67, 69, 113; Mary, 119; Susan, 97; Thomas, 69, 74, 88, 94, 97, 103, 119, 127; Widow, 40; William, 17, 88.
- Maun. *See* Mann.
- Mawten. *See* Martin.
- Mayor, Anne, 5, 17, 105; Charles, 70; Clare, 5, 9, 10, 129; Eleanor, 28, 60, 123; Elizabeth, 58, 145; Henry, 4, 5, 17, 65; Joan, 18; John, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 28, 54; Joyce, 7, 11, 17, 28, 65, 143, 145; Judith, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 17; Mary, 3, 6, 16, 60; Samuel, 9, 10, 17, 18, 145; Sarah, 11, 124; William, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 60, 126.
- Meredith, Anne, 140; Francis, 140; Jane, 140.
- Merion, John, 144; Martha, 144; Mary, 144.
- Merwick, Charles, 61; Edward, 61, 64; George, 64, 68; Jane, 61, 64, 68.
- Milbourne, Anne, 90; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Miles, Anne, 92, 117; Cornelia, 100, 110, 111; Dorothy, 106; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 139, 143; George, 124; Jane, 107, 108, 117, 130; John, 100, 101, 110, 111; Mary, 82, 86, 87, 90, 101; Rebecca, 76, 106; Richard, 82, 86, 87, 90, 101; Thomas, 107, 108, 117, 130; Walter, 108, 143; William, 110, 111, 139.
- Millard, Abraham, 21; Eleanor, 14; Jane, 25, 46; Mary, 48; Priscilla, 46; Thomas, 14, 21, 36, 46; Ursula, 14, 21, 36.
- Millichamp, Abraham, 53; Anne, 38, 45, 114, 117; Catherine, 93; Charles, 119; Diana, 119; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 22, 38, 49, 51, 53, 85, 87, 89, 100, 110, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 130, 132, 133, 135, 141, 143, 144; Francis, 96, 100, 103, 107, 110, 111, 119, 129; George, 14, 22, 30, 37, 41, 44, 51, 59, 71, 74, 85, 96, 111, 118, 124, 129, 133, 135, 143, 144; Israel, 27; Jane, 27, 37, 103, 107; Jemineah, 145; Job, 22, 78; John, 9, 11, 15, 19, 30, 35, 45, 46, 60, 66, 74, 77, 85; Katherine, 30; Langley, 37, 100, 110; Margaret, 133, 144; Mary, 22, 34, 46, 61, 89, 106, 107, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118; Newell, 15, 59, 110; Noel, 66; Paul, 130; Rebecca, 96, 100, 103, 107, 110, 119, 129; Richard, 18, 22, 38, 45, 46, 53, 69; Robert, 14, 35, 87, 89, 100, 110, 125, 132, 135, 141, 144, 145; Samuel, 37, 71, 125, 143; Sarah, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 49, 51, 59, 60, 69, 71, 74, 78, 85, 111; Susan, 28; Thomas, 39, 114, 144; William, 27, 32, 34, 37, 39, 44, 49, 60, 69, 78, 81, 106, 108, 114, 117, 122; —, 34.
- Millington, Alice, 65, 77; Eleanor, 132, 135, 142; Elizabeth, 39; James, 65; John, 31, 34, 39, 45, 51, 53, 57, 65, 77, 118, 135; Laurence, 51, 53; Margaret, 31, 34, 39, 51, 53, 65, 77, 118; Mary, 45, 126, 128, 135, 141; Richard, 34, 90, 135, 139; Robert, 141; Samuel, 51, 57, 132, 135, 139, 142; Thomas, 45, 126, 128, 135, 141.
- Mills, Elizabeth, 29, 35, 40, 136, 141; John, 29, 35; Matthew, 136, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 40.
- Millner, Eleanor, 95, 111; Frances, 84, 91, 96, 99; John, 84; Mary, 31, 84, 91, 96, 99; Sidney, 99; William, 91, 95, 96, 111; —, 31.
- Millward, Abraham, 89, 92, 101, 103, 128; Anne, 89, 92, 101, 128; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 131, 140; Mary, 140; Thomas, 131, 140; Ursula, 101, 103; William, 92.
- Mivart. *See* Myvart.
- Moir, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 38; John, 44; Margaret, 48; Mary, 36, 38, 48; Samuel, 24; William, 36, 38, 48.
- Mollyneux, Anne, 123, 131, 142; Jane, 131; Matthew, 131, 137, 142; Michael, 142; —, 137.
- Moore, William, 27.
- More, Elizabeth, 51.
- Morehouse, Elizabeth, 52, 55, 62, 75; Jane, 55, 122; Robert, 52, 55, 62, 75; Thomas, 62.
- Morgan, Alice, 44; Ann, 145; Edward, 40, 44, 50; Eleanor, 11, 40, 50, 60; Elizabeth, 24,

31, 33, 48, 53, 67, 107, 122;
Evan, 55; Francis, 67;
George, 4, 11, 17, 23, 24, 31,
41, 53, 67, 72, 73, 104, 107,
115, 124, 133, 134, 141, 145;
Gertrude, 91; Hannah, 72,
81, 108; Isabel, 4, 64; John,
50, 101; Joseph, 17, 23, 34;
Margaret, 133, 141; Mary,
51, 61, 67, 104, 107, 115, 124,
127, 134, 145; Milbera, 11,
17, 23; Millicent, 4, 39, 138;
Richard, 55, 119, 123, 134;
Robert, 44; Samuel, 39, 41,
48, 55, 64, 77, 80, 91, 101,
132; Sarah, 34, 39, 41, 45,
48, 55, 62, 64, 77, 80, 91, 101,
124, 133; Thomas, 7, 34, 39,
45, 46, 48, 62, 67, 72, 81,
108, 127; William, 53, 61,
67, 141; —, 46.
Morrall, Elizabeth, 19, 51;
Francis, 2, 6, 12, 25, 46, 71;
Hannah, 69; Jane, 12, 25;
John, 6, 69; Joshua, 69;
Joyce, 7, 34, 108; Magdalen,
2, 6, 12, 25, 46; Mary, 53,
55, 59, 103; Richard, 7, 8;
Robert, 94; Sarah, 7, 34, 63;
Thomas, 53, 55, 59, 74, 75.
Morris, Abigail, 3, 9, 11, 18;
Anne, 4, 7, 11, 12, 26, 46, 59,
84, 85, 87, 92, 95, 100, 103,
106, 109, 113, 118, 127, 136;
Catherine, 50, 56; Charles,
35, 71; David, 24, 51, 57, 70,
96; Dorcas, 103; Eleanor,
1, 7, 13, 73, 92, 119; Eliza-
beth, 3, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18,
21, 22, 35, 57, 70, 78, 87, 92,
94, 100, 102, 104, 106, 112,
113, 114, 125, 127, 135, 136,
139; Hannah, 72; Henry,
87, 92, 100, 106, 113, 119,
128, 136; Jane, 1, 8, 21, 63,
70, 81, 90, 102, 106, 112,
114, 122; John, 1, 7, 13, 45,
64, 69, 81, 94, 98, 104, 112,
125, 136, 139; Joyce, 8;
Katherine, 33, 37, 45; Mar-
garet, 26, 42, 74, 100; Mar-
gery, 29; Marmaduke, 14,
29, 33, 37, 45, 50, 56, 64, 73,
77; Martha, 113; Mary, 1,
3, 5, 13, 24, 51, 61, 63, 67,
69, 74, 78, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94,
95, 98, 104, 112, 129, 143;
Rebecca, 70, 122; Richard,
4, 7, 12, 18, 26, 33, 42, 45,
67, 74, 78, 85, 92, 95, 98,
104, 112, 113, 115, 130;
Samuel, 1, 8, 15, 16, 18, 29,
51, 63, 70, 84, 87, 92, 98, 100,
103, 109, 118, 127, 136;
Sarah, 8, 87, 100; Silvanus,
67; Thomas, 9, 50, 65, 73,
92, 136; William, 1, 3, 8, 9,
11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22,
56, 67, 69, 70, 81, 87, 89, 90,

102, 109, 112, 114, 122, 142;
—, 90, 128.
Mulliner, Elizabeth, 64.
Mumford, Elizabeth, 61;
Thomas, 61.
Murrall. *See* Morrall.
Musgrave, George, 97, 99;
Langley, 97.
Muson, Widow, 49.
Muston, Anne, 14; Humphrey,
14.
Myvart, Ann, 2, 8, 35, 57;
Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 38;
Widow, 27; William, 2, 3,
8, 35, 48.

N.

Nailer, Anne, 52, 66, 94; John,
52.
Nash, Anne, 31, 35, 38, 109;
Edward, 21, 29, 143; Eliza-
beth, 5, 6, 7, 9, 19, 27, 30, 31,
34, 40, 42, 43, 51, 55, 58, 59,
62, 106, 134, 143; Frances,
48, 73; Francis, 7, 24, 27, 31,
38, 58, 73, 106, 134; Isabel,
31, 38, 58, 73, 106; Jane, 43,
77; John, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 21,
26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 42, 43,
48, 51, 52, 55, 58, 62; Mar-
garet, 62; Martha, 10; Mary,
8, 11, 16, 31; Sarah, 123;
Susan, 6, 8, 10, 16, 21, 26,
30, 35, 43, 52, 77; Thomas,
5, 6, 7, 9, 26, 55; Walter,
40; Widow, 34; William,
58.
Neachall, Mary, 30.
Neath, Catherine, 82, 86;
Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 82,
86.
Nevett, Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth,
131; John, 43, 48, 51, 90;
Lydia, 43, 48; Margaret, 18;
Mary, 87, 90, 100, 110, 121,
131; Samuel, 100; Sarah,
121; Thomas, 43, 87, 90, 100,
110, 121, 131; William, 18,
55; —, 51.
Newell, Jane, 116; Mary, 81.
Noble, Anne, 143; George,
143; John, 143.
Norall, Mary, 46; Robert, 46,
Thomas, 46.
Norris, Sarah, 51.
Norton, Elizabeth, 98; Philip,
98; William, 98.

O.

Oakes, Alice, 2, 23, 61, 115,
116; Amy, 76, 93, 102;
Andrew, 111; Ann, 5, 16,
93, 105, 108, 116, 118, 134,
142; Benjamin, 105, 108,

118, 124, 126, 128, 130, 134,
140, 142; Cornelia, 5, 11, 17,
29, 87; Elinor, 57, 104, 106,
118, 124, 128, 132, 138;
Elizabeth, 21, 22, 23, 30, 34,
40, 41, 47, 51, 56, 66, 67, 81,
97, 124, 128, 138, 142; Es-
ther, 86; Frances, 56, 116, 137.
Francis, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12,
15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,
26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 38, 40, 41,
47, 56, 67, 70, 76, 77, 78, 81,
82, 84, 86, 90, 91, 93, 96, 99,
102, 104, 105, 110, 111, 114,
115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124,
128, 132, 136, 138, 142, 144;
George, 2, 38, 95, 97, 106,
107, 116, 119, 122, 131, 132,
140; Isabel, 95; Jane, 12,
33, 65, 78, 125; John, 4, 23,
34, 40, 47, 57, 70, 72, 76, 82,
111, 115, 118, 121, 126, 130,
131, 140; John Francis, 136;
Jonathan, 65, 81; Joseph,
26, 82, 89, 97, 106, 121, 130,
141; Joyce, 5, 9, 15, 16, 22,
26, 33, 57, 72, 81, 84, 89, 95,
96, 110, 114, 119, 124, 128,
132, 137; Judith, 11, 16, 24,
30, 33, 70, 77, 81, 85, 90, 99,
110, 111, 120; Martha, 65,
107; Mary, 4, 8, 12, 16, 21,
23, 24, 25, 26, 47, 57, 62, 70,
72, 79, 82, 86, 89, 90, 94, 96,
97, 103, 105, 107, 110, 121,
123, 128, 130, 131, 136, 141,
144; Richard, 51, 81, 144;
Roger, 9, 25, 26, 79, 86, 94,
96, 103; Samuel, 5, 31, 144;
Sarah, 5, 6, 8, 34, 70, 71, 95,
97, 107, 111, 115, 116, 122,
132, 140; Silvanus, 11;
Susan, 6, 124, 130, 144;
Thomas, 5, 15, 47, 66, 84,
89, 95, 96, 97, 110, 114, 119,
124, 128, 132, 137; Timothy,
78; William, 2, 20, 23, 70,
77, 96, 99, 102, 115, 119, 122,
124, 130, 131, 132, 134, 140,
142, 144.
Oatley, Edward, 14; Mar-
garet, 14.
Ogden, Mary, 38.
Oiler, George, 134; John, 134.
Olives, Joseph, 125.
Onions, Ann, 3, 8, 12, 17, 23,
34, 40, 47, 52, 83, 91, 99,
111; Daniel, 52, 127, 135,
143; Elizabeth, 17, 29, 34,
91, 95, 133, 143; Henry, 8,
83, 91, 99, 111; Jane, 62,
127; John, 3, 8, 12, 17, 23,
26, 29, 34, 36, 40, 47, 52, 57,
74, 91, 127, 146; Joyce, 19,
47; Margaret, 135; Martha,
135, 143; Mary, 40, 62, 83,
99; Peter, 57, 133, 143;
Rebecca, 59; Ruth, 26, 36;
Samuel, 62; Sarah, 57, 74;

- Thomas, 133; William, 23, 74.
 Onslow, Elinor, 52; Margaret, 32.
 Oswald, Elinor, 19; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 59, 85, 124; George, 69; Jane, 6, 8, 13, 19, 25, 34, 53, 112; John, 12, 28, 34, 45, 51, 59, 66, 69, 118, 124, 134, 141; Joyce, 6, 51, 66; Margaret, 8, 13, 98; Mary, 1, 6, 12, 28, 118, 124, 134, 141; Richard, 2; Sarah, 28, 34, 45, 51, 66, 69, 105, 134; Thomas, 6, 8, 13, 19, 25, 53, 59, 85.
 Overin, Anne, 91, 100, 109; John, 91, 100, 109; Mary, 109; William, 100.
 Overley, John, 99; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Overton, Thomas, 78.
 Owen, Ann, 3, 9; Dorothy, 85, 90, 96, 106; Edward, 3, 9, 83; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 58, 92, 142; Francis, 142; Griffith, 5, 10; Gwen, 1; James, 58, 142; Jane, 58; Joseph, 10; Mary, 5, 10, 20, 80, 83; Richard, 85, 90, 96; Samuel, 20, 47; Sina, 22; Timothy, 22, 68; William, 5, 80, 83, 85, 96.
- P.
- Paine, Francis, 103; John, 88, 91, 98, 103, 111; Joyce, 88, 91, 98, 103, 111; Margaret, 91; Samuel, 98.
 Pallingham, Abigail, 97; Titus, 97.
 Palmer, Ann, 119, 134; Bridget, 26; Dorothy, 20; Eleanor, 127, 134; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 14, 20, 24, 44, 57, 126, 134; Francis, 3, 11, 14, 16, 20, 24, 57, 71; Isahel, 62; Jane, 44; John, 62, 129; Laurence, 25, 44; Mary, 18, 44, 115, 119, 127, 129, 140; Penelope, 11, 16; Petronella, 140; Sarah, 24, 91; Thomas, 115, 119, 126, 127, 131, 134, 140.
 Paren, Edward, 56.
 Parkes, Elizabeth, 106, 135, 139; Isabel, 116; Mary, 103, 106, 119, 132; Richard, 132; Robert, 103, 106, 119, 121, 132, 139.
 Parkton, Andrew, 45; Hannah, 25.
 Parton, Andrew, 2, 37, 141, 142; Charles, 37; Eleanor, 2; Elizabeth, 141; Hannah, 1, 6; Joseph, 1, 6; Lydia, 6; Mary, 2, 37, 104; Saphira, 18.
 Partridge, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 134; John, 29, 33, 40, 134; Millicent, 29, 33, 40, 142; Tamar, 134; William, 40, 119.
 Pass, Edward, 99; Esther, 99.
 Patten, Cyprian, 133; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 27, 106, 112, 121, 127, 133; John, 106; Joseph, 106; Josiah, 112, 121, 127, 133; Mary, 127; Richard, 27; Thomas, 41, 121.
 Pee, Sarah, 128.
 Pearce, Ann, 5, 9, 10, 12, 18, 23, 24, 28, 68, 79, 81, 90, 121, 133; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20, 23, 24, 28, 34, 38, 43, 46, 56, 71, 83, 85, 90, 118, 126; Esther, 121; Frances, 71; George, 59, 61, 71, 81, 89, 92, 102, 106, 114, 115; Hannah, 87, 92, 95; Jane, 34, 35, 59, 61, 66, 71, 89, 92, 94, 102, 106, 114, 115, 119; John, 5, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 41, 56, 89, 92, 94, 119, 126; Joyce, 4, 16, 43, 44, 57, 66, 73, 74, 77, 79, 82, 83, 87, 89, 95, 99; Margaret, 77, 85; Martha, 38, 39; Mary, 38, 43, 61, 89, 126, 138; Richard, 4, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 33, 34, 38, 41, 46, 56, 57, 79, 84, 118, 133, 135; Sarah, 44, 82, 83; Thomas, 20, 90, 92, 121, 133; Widow, 33, 38; William, 3, 9, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 28, 34, 38, 43, 44, 46, 57, 66, 73, 77, 82, 83, 87, 92, 95, 99, 117, 119; —, 33.
 Peck, Martha, 103.
 Peckerell, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54; Jane, 54.
 Peet, Eleanor, 10, 17, 87; Elielus, 122; Elizabeth, 17, 82, 107; Frances, 75; Laurence, 82; Lydia, 87, 95; Mary, 75, 79, 85, 133; Philip, 107; Rachel, 93, 97, 113; Robert, 10, 17, 75, 79, 85, 87, 88, 133; Sarah, 80, 87, 93, 95, 97, 113, 122; Thomas, 80, 85, 87, 93, 95, 97, 113, 122.
 Pengelley, Anne, 57; Francis, 57.
 Perks, Elizabeth, 90, 120; Joseph, 90, 120.
 Perry, Abigail, 55, 78; Anne, 23, 53; Cornelia, 88; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 32, 51, 52, 54, 60, 69, 76, 80, 86, 123; Jane, 9, 15, 23, 32, 53, 93; John, 4, 17, 49, 51, 52, 55, 60, 66, 69, 76, 80, 86, 88, 118, 123; Margaret, 44; Mary, 49, 55, 66, 69, 137, 141; Richard, 48, 52, 55, 78, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 9, 15, 23, 32, 53, 55, 121, 123; —, 44.
 Phillips, Anne, 34, 51, 123, 137; Catherine, 89; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 1, 10, 24, 135; Francis, 74; George, 11, 34, 40, 43, 58; John, 36, 88, 118, 123; Joyce, 24, 35, 65, 69; Luke, 90, 95, 101; Martha, 101; Mary, 10, 66, 86, 88, 90, 95, 101, 118; Richard, 86, 88; Robert, 51, 65; Rosamond, 137; Sarah, 43, 55, 58; Thomas, 1, 10, 41, 117; William, 24, 65, 69.
 Phillpot, Alice, 82, 95, 97; James, 97; John, 82, 95.
 Pickerill, Anne, 84; Christopher, 76, 80, 84, 91, 96; Elizabeth, 58, 67, 86; Esther, 76, 80, 84, 91, 96; Henry, 58, 65, 67, 86; John, 86; Thomas, 65, 80; William, 91.
 Pickering, Christopher, 78, 102, 107, 124; Elizabeth, 97, 102; Esther, 78, 102, 107, 124; Henry, 97; Jane, 78; Mary, 107; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 78.
 Picton, Beatrice, 86; William, 86.
 Pill, Eleanor, 74; John, 74.
 Pinner, Elizabeth, 51, 59, 131; John, 59; Joseph, 51, 59, 131, 134; Joshua, 51; Joyce, 134; Roberts, 51, 134; Sarah, 127.
 Pitchford, Joyce, 71; William, 71.
 Pitt, Anne, 94.
 Pleads, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Samuel, 54.
 Pomford, Anne, 111; John, 111; Margaret, 111.
 Pomfort, Elizabeth, 33, 37; Margery, 33; Mary, 37, 71; Richard, 33, 37.
 Poole, Anne, 21, 59, 66, 85, 91, 98, 104, 106; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 14, 17, 38, 52, 71; Francis, 6, 104; George, 3, 5, 14, 17, 21, 38, 62, 66, 68; Jane, 14; John, 2, 3, 6, 22, 23, 40, 42, 46, 53, 57, 62, 66, 68, 70, 74, 77, 83, 85, 90, 100, 113, 116, 120; Joyce, 71; Luke, 100; Mary, 2, 7, 38, 59, 62, 81, 101, 113, 116; Mirian, 6; Moses, 90; Priscilla, 6, 22; Rebecca, 5, 22, 91, 116; Sarah, 40, 46, 53, 62, 66, 68, 70, 74, 77, 83, 90, 100, 113; Thomas, 22, 71, 81; William, 2, 7, 59, 66, 77, 78, 83, 85, 91, 98, 104, 106, 116.
 Pooton, Elizabeth, 52.
 Pope, Cornelia, 87, 92, 111; Eleanor, 126; George, 126; John, 87, 92, 111; Margaret, 144; Mary, 76, 90, 112, 121; Ralph, 87, 92; Richard, 76, 90, 112, 121, 125; William, 111, 112.
 Porter, Anne, 57.

- Pott, or Potts, Alice, 12, 19, 55, 74, 110, 115, 118; Anne, 44, 59, 99; Daniel, 134, 135; Elizabeth, 28, 41, 44, 50, 52, 82, 85, 91, 99, 107, 118, 123, 133, 141; Esther, 106; Frances, 10, 11, 15, 115, 123, 129; Francis, 37, 122; George, 15, 24, 27, 33, 37, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 59, 74, 82, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 102, 107, 110, 115, 118, 122, 123, 126, 129, 130, 133, 134, 141; Hannah, 141; Hester, 33; Humphry, 10, 11, 15, 19; John, 19, 21, 29, 48, 65, 93; Joyce, 7; Mary, 4, 7, 12, 17, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 33, 44, 48, 50, 52, 55, 59, 74, 84, 96, 107; Phoebe, 33, 103; Rebecca, 65, 74, 82, 86, 93, 95, 102, 110, 115, 118, 122, 126, 134; Richard, 28; Samuel, 99, 126, 130; Sarah, 23, 24, 37, 128; Susan, 46; Thomas, 4, 11, 12, 17, 23, 24, 33, 44, 45, 48, 65, 82, 84, 85, 86, 95, 102, 128; Widow, 28; William, 128; —, 46, 48.
- Pounce, Elizabeth, 69; Joseph, 69.
- Pound, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Povey, Anne, 76, 92, 108, 123; Dorothy, 76, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 76; James, 3, 78; Jane, 3, 7, 13, 20, 111; John, 76, 123; Mary, 35, 48, 60, 78, 111; Rebecca, 13, 16, 22, 111; Richard, 3, 7, 13, 16, 20, 35; Thomas, 48, 76, 86, 87, 92; William, 7, 78, 86, 87, 92, 108, 123.
- Powell, Ann, 2, 7, 23, 53, 111, 112, 143; Catherine, 116; Daniel, 2, 7, 23, 25, 31, 86; Edmund, 11, 17; Edward, 1, 3, 17, 41; Elizabeth, 2, 11, 17, 61, 139, 143; Humphrey, 43; Jane, 23; John, 139, 143, Martha, 7, 85; Mary, 33, 53, 63; Rebecca, 17, 37, 43; Richard, 25; Samuel, 37; Sarah, 3, 11, 17, 80; Thomas, 17, 37, 43.
- Powis, Anne, 86, 94, 98; Benjamin, 58, 74, 83, 102, 112; Eleanor, 58, 74, 83, 126; Isabel, 59, 69, 81, 86, 93, 94, 102, 111, 112, 126; Margaret, 81, 111; Mary, 32, 59; Richard, 58, 74, 93; Sarah, 64, 136; Thomas, 59, 69, 81, 86, 93, 94, 102, 111, 112, 126, 136.
- Powney, Elizabeth, 105, 107, 110; Joseph, 105, 107, 110, 115; Mary, 105.
- Preece, Elizabeth, 29, 57; Isaac, 13, 16, 18; Jane, 29; John, 18, 77; Joyce, 77; Levina, 13, 16; Margaret, 16; Mary, 37; Sarah, 18.
- Preene, Anne, 81; Hannah, 71, 75, 81; Thomas, 71, 75, 81.
- Prescott, Anne, 101; Anthony, 65, 101, 108; Bartholomew, 108; Mary, 65, 101, 108.
- Presthood, Anne, 63; Laurence, 63; Margaret, 79; Mary, 77; Ruth, 73; William, 77.
- Preston, Anne, 26; Mary, 26; William, 26.
- Prestwood, Alice, 19, 24; Anne, 3, 15, 24; Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 32; John, 15; Laurence, 3, 24, 68; Margaret, 50, 59; Mary, 50; Priscilla, 4; Sarah, 59; William, 15, 50, 59.
- Price, Ann, 114, 120; Beatrice, 12; Catherine, 128, 139; David, 21; Diana, 102; Edward, 86, 128, 139; Elizabeth, 7, 54, 59, 67, 96, 103, 114, 122, 141; Frances, 6, 10, 12; Francis, 48; John, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 31, 85, 122; Joyce, 86; Margaret, 22; Martha, 128; Mary, 11, 12, 103, 139; Richard, 6, 10, 54, 141; Sarah, 9, 11, 14; Thomas, 96; Timothy, 54, 59, 67, 96, 103, 114, 120, 122; William, 4, 67, 141.
- Prince, Hester, 47, 64, 145; John, 47, 64; Mary, 87; Thomas, 47.
- Prinner, Joseph, 93.
- Pue, Bartholomew, 8; Joyce, 8; Richard, 8.
- Pugh, Anne, 27, 39, 46, 62, 65, 68, 82, 120; Edward, 1, 4, 12, 15, 39, 46, 47, 62, 65, 68, 82, 115, 121, 124, 128, 130, 136, 138; Elizabeth, 28, 42, 55, 66, 117, 120, 123, 124, 127, 138; George, 84, 95; Isabel, 1, 4; James, 138; Jane, 125; Job, 8; John, 27, 61, 65, 117, 123, 124, 127, 138; Joyce, 8, 127; Margery, 5; Mary, 12, 27, 62, 65, 84, 121, 123, 124, 130; Rachel, 136; Rebecca, 71; Richard, 61, 65, 73, 84, 95, 120, 127, 136, 138; Sarah, 61, 65, 73, 95, 115, 121, 128, 136; Thomas, 44, 73, 127, 136; William, 1, 82, 136.
- Purchas, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 104, 114, 116; John, 114; Richard, 104; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 104, 114, 116, 135.
- Pynor, Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Joseph, 40.
- Q.
- Quunchap, Richard, 138.
- R.
- Ramsell, Anne, 39, 52, 58, 59, 64, 68, 71, 73, 144; Betridge, 37, 39, 46, 54, 60; Catherine, 109, 144; Edward, 15, 16, 21, 26, 30, 34, 41, 46, 47, 52, 54, 59, 64, 70, 93, 130; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34, 41, 47, 52, 56, 59, 64, 70, 83, 85, 97, 109, 138; Frances, 143; Francis, 24, 25, 31, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 49, 54, 60, 63, 64, 71, 76, 79, 93, 97; George, 42, 45, 47, 48, 50, 56, 61, 70, 76, 77; Jane, 26, 28, 30, 34, 39, 41, 49, 50; Joan, 13, 53, 56, 61, 66, 70, 76; John, 16, 28, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85, 88, 93, 102, 107, 109, 114, 143, 144; Margaret, 42, 45, 47, 61, 71, 79, 83, 85, 88, 93, 102, 107, 109, 125; Mary, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 37, 41, 44, 48, 49, 53, 63, 66, 71, 78, 79, 86, 93, 97, 109, 128, 136, 143; Peter, 78; Richard, 54, 70; Samuel, 45, 48, 57, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 41, 49, 78, 107, 110; William, 34, 71, 93, 102, 109, 114; —, 54.
- Randle, George, 111; Hannah, 137; James, 125; Jane, 102, 111, 121, 125, 137; John, 121, 122, 134; Thomas, 79, 102, 111, 121, 122, 125, 137; William, 102.
- Randolph, George, 112; Jane, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Raspas, Anne, 93; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 68, 82, 133, 134, 141; Frances, 75, 142; John, 133, 134, 141; Laurence, 82; Lydia, 87, 100; Mary, 69, 75, 79, 85, 93, 102, 134; Rebecca, 61; Robert, 69, 75, 79, 85, 93, 102; Sarah, 55, 58, 61, 68, 80, 87, 100, 141; Thomas, 55, 58, 61, 68, 80, 85, 87, 100.
- Rathbone, Elizabeth, 137; Robert, 137.
- Rathin, Elizabeth, 96, 99; Francis, 105, 108; John, 63, 68, 74, 75, 79, 87, 90, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108; Joyce, 63, 74, 75, 79, 87, 90, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108; Richard, 79; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 68, 87, Thomas, 74, 75.

- Ravenant, Sarah, 101; William, 101.
- Ravenscroft, George, 41, 70; Mary, 41.
- Reading, Rebecca, 131.
- Recce, Arthur, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Revel, John, 137.
- Reynolds, Edward, 41, 43, 49, 66, 117; Elizabeth, 1, 10, 97, 120; George, 11; James, 104; John, 43, 66, 97, 104, 109; Joseph, 97, 120, 141; Katherine, 41, 43, 49, 66; Mary, 10, 49, 115; Sarah, 104, 109; Thomas, 1, 10, 109.
- Rice, Ruth, 9.
- Richards, Anne, 38, 107, 113, 117, 123, 130, 138; Eleanor, 76, 139; Elizabeth, 7, 38, 43, 51, 59, 68, 76, 83, 96, 130; Francis, 7, 32, 51, 139, 142; Hannah, 114; Henry, 138; John, 38, 43, 51, 57, 59, 68, 76, 83, 96, 107, 113, 114, 117, 123, 127, 130, 138, 142; Margaret, 113, 127, 139, 142; Mary, 17; Richard, 117; Susan, 83, 96; —, 57.
- Rider, Elizabeth, 51, 54, 101; Isabel, 101; John, 118; Joseph, 51, 54, 101, 118; Sarah, 54.
- Ridley, Israel, 41; Sarah, 41.
- Rithpass, John, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Robens, Henry, 32.
- Roberts, Ann, 102, 106, 110, 112; Catherine, 110; David, 116; Edward, 3, 5, 54, 69, 92, 101, 102, 106, 110, 112, 113; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 7, 54, 65, 69, 72, 80, 99, 116, 137; Evan, 6, 10; Gertrude, 107, 117; James, 69, 140, 142; Jane, 75, 84, 91, 99, 107, 117, 122; Joan, 112; John, 91; Joyce, 90; Judith, 48; Mary, 54, 65, 69, 92, 101, 106, 112, 113, 140, 144; Richard, 144; Robert, 140, 144; Sarah, 54, 81, 140, 142; Thomas, 54, 65, 69, 72, 75, 81, 84, 91, 99, 107, 117, 122; William, 79, 84, 102.
- Robinson, John, 69.
- Roden Ann, 3, 6, 9, 13, 14, 18, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 50, 55, 58, 60, 63, 84, 113, 118, 123, 140, 145; Bartholomew, 41, 58; Edward, 40, 113, 121, 129, 140; Eleanor, 6, 13, 14, 88, 90, 100, 104, 109, 117, 128; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 46, 59, 84, 91, 99, 107, 110, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 129, 132, 140; Esther, 58; Fowler, 35; Frances, 87, 95; Francis, 5, 9, 15, 19, 37, 41, 70, 98, 132, 138; George, 9, 86, 95; Hannah, 46, 72, 75, 80, 89; James, 8, 10, 14, 27, 38, 98, 99; Jane, 20, 23, 94, 95, 132, 140; Jemima, 123; Jemineah, 145; Joan, 24, 55, 87; John, 3, 6, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 29, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 47, 50, 55, 58, 60, 63, 72, 77, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 137, 140, 144, 145; Joyce, 19, 90, 98, 106, 109, 115, 122, 129; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 55, 114, 127; Marmaduke, 9, 14, 15, 17, 20, 23, 29, 34, 44, 66, 68, 75, 110, 113, 114, 120; Mary, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 66, 68, 75, 99, 100, 105, 113, 119, 121, 123, 131, 137, 139, 144; Maurice, 98; Richard, 11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 31, 35, 56, 84, 91, 99, 106, 107, 114, 118, 125, 128; Robert, 129; Samuel, 4, 17, 19, 24, 30, 32, 34, 40, 46, 59, 70, 72, 75, 80, 89, 127, 139, 145; Sarah, 3, 4, 9, 10, 13, 35, 40, 44, 90, 104, 117; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 11, 17, 27, 33, 35, 40, 41, 44, 56, 60, 63, 68, 75, 88, 90, 98, 100, 104, 106, 109, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129; William, 37, 98, 123, 132, 138, 144.
- Rodes, Ann, 61, 103; Elizabeth, 2, 10, 39, 46, 97, 112; George, 74, 94; Margaret, 59, 117; Mary, 52, 107, 117, 120; Richard, 90; Sarah, 35, 46, 52, 61, 74, 81, 90, 94, 99, 103, 107, 117, 120; Thomas, 46, 52, 61, 74, 81, 90, 94, 99, 103, 107, 117, 120, 143; William, 2, 10, 31, 81, 143.
- Rogers, Abijah, 142; Anne, 133, 137; Benjamin, 125; Elizabeth, 20, 142; John, 133, 134, 137, 142; Lydia, 133, 134; Martha, 93; Mary, 125; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 93; William, 125.
- Roms, John, 62; Mary, 62.
- Roper or Ropier, Amy, 87; Anne, 9, 57, 60, 70, 77, 83, 85, 91, 101, 108, 120, 129; Catherine, 119, 120, 124, 129, 142; Diana, 115; Edward, 10, 16, 23, 29, 36, 44, 50, 79, 119, 120, 124, 129, 142; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 29, 61, 85, 101, 116, 128, 135; Esther, 142; Francis, 12, 16, 34, 67, 70, 76, 79, 87, 93, 95, 103, 110, 115, 122, 128, 135, 139, 144; George, 103; Jane, 77, 117; John, 5, 39, 85, 94, 102, 109, 117, 124, 128, 131, 138; Joyce, 59, 61, 68, 70, 76, 83, 93, 102, 116; Margaret, 3, 12, 17, 23, 51, 60, 67, 76, 79, 85, 87, 94, 95, 102, 103, 109, 110, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 128, 138, 139, 144; Mary, 11, 35, 44, 68, 94, 100, 101, 105, 110, 111, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 135, 139, 144; Michael, 36, 102, 108, 128, 134, 144; Penelope, 135; Phoebe, 108, 119, 128, 134, 144; Rachel, 126; Richard, 124; Robert, 10; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 5, 9, 10, 16, 17, 23, 29, 36, 44, 50, 51, 70, 85, 97, 140; Susan, 144; Thomas, 76, 111, 117, 120, 122, 130; Timothy, 5, 9, 10, 17, 51, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 68, 70, 76, 77, 83, 85, 91, 93, 101, 102, 108, 116, 120, 122; William, 29, 55, 91, 100, 101, 105, 111, 117, 120, 126, 130, 135.
- Rounds, Elizabeth, 134, 140; Jane, 134; Lydia, 140; Thomas, 134, 140.
- Rowlands, Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 56, 88; Frances, 61; Francis, 122, 124; Hugh, 43, 114; Humphrey, 4, 9, 13, 19, 20, 61, 102; Jane, 135; Joan, 4, 13, 20, 111; John, 101, 104; Mary, 43, 101, 108, 110, 113, 114, 121, 122, 127, 135; Richard, 101, 108, 110, 114, 122, 124, 127, 135; Robert, 4, 19; Sarah, 76, 78, 88, 98, 104, 111; William, 9, 13, 76, 78, 88, 98, 104, 111, 113.
- Rowley Anne, 4, 9, 14, 45, 46, 49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 92, 95, 138, 139; Benjamin, 45, 46, 49, 57, 58, 64, 78, 126; Betridge, 37; Edward, 36, 59, 70, 76, 85, 91, 95, 105, 119, 137; Eleanor, 5, 56, 88, Elizabeth, 3, 22, 25, 27, 36, 44, 48, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 113, 123, 131, 132; Frances, 131, 138; Francis, 2, 5, 9, 14, 21, 30, 41, 57, 60, 62, 72, 86, 88; George, 19, 38, 63, 81, 83, 106; Hannah, 128, 133, 144; James, 143; Jane, 64, 106, 133, 143; Joan, 86; John, 19, 32, 42, 43, 49, 55, 63, 85, 90, 93, 139, 140, 144; Jonathan, 30, 137; Joseph, 72; Joyce, 2, 5, 9, 14, 21; Judith, 66; Katherine, 43, 75, 76

- 129; Margaret, 5, 11, 101; Mary, 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 26, 32, 35, 36, 41, 57, 58, 60, 68, 72, 74, 76, 83, 85, 86, 87, 96, 101, 102, 105, 113, 130, 131, 137, 139, 144; Patience, 72; Peter, 3, 9, 16, 25, 36, 41, 76; Rachel, 21, 119; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 25, 59, 76, 86, 87, 91, 140; Samuel, 87, 130, 131, 138, 139; Sarah, 4, 14, 17, 19, 26, 40, 41, 44, 49, 56, 68, 70, 72, 123, 144; Susan, 59, 63, 70, 76, 85, 87, 91, 95, 98, 105, 119; Thomas, 14, 17, 22, 26, 32, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49, 55, 56, 63, 68, 72, 81, 83, 85, 87, 92, 95, 98, 102, 123, 131, 138; Thomas Weaver, 138; Valentine, 5, 11; William, 2, 3, 4, 14, 26, 35, 44, 49, 58, 63, 65, 68, 72, 85, 90, 91, 95, 101, 103, 105, 113, 128, 133, 138, 139, 144; —, 41.
- Royden, Mary, 22.
- Rubey, Edward, 38, 44; Elizabeth, 38; John, 44; Joyce, 38, 44.
- Rushen, Anne, 1, 25, 50; Eleanor, 29, 32, 36, 42, 48, 53, 132; Elizabeth, 32, 34, 123; Hannah, 111, 121, 139; Henry, 1, 53; John, 29, 36, 42, 48, 53, 71, 111, 121, 128, 139; Sarah, 48, 53, 121, 123, 128, 132, 140; William, 25, 42, 121, 123, 128, 132, 140.
- Russell, Alice, 14, 69; Anne, 52, 68, 82, 121; Edward, 13, 40, 41, 63, 136, 144; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 13, 14, 20, 25, 64, 68, 127, 136, 144; Frances, 20; Francis, 14, 20, 25, 27, 30, 34, 40, 41, 51, 142; Jane, 27, 30, 34, 40, 51; John, 4, 5, 26, 68, 82, 133; Mary, 34; Rebecca, 136, 144; Sarah, 51, 136; William, 26, 30, 41, 82.
- Rutland, Alice, 16; Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 23, 25, 28, 34, 44, 52; Frances, 141, 143; John, 34, 143; Martha, 28; Widow, 31; William, 14, 16, 23, 25, 28, 34, 44, 52, 72, 141, 143; —, 44.
- Rutter, Anne, 79, 88; Eleanor, 10, 91; Francis, 79, 88; Humphrey, 27; Mary, 35; Richard, 36; Sarah, 20; William, 10.
- Ryas, Anne, 27; Isabel, 39; Jane, 135; John, 83, 87, 135; Mary, 27, 34, 83; Michael, 39; Sarah, 83, 87; William, 27, 34.
- Ryder, Elizabeth, 71, 80, 84, 91, 113; Jane, 91; John, 113; Joseph, 71, 80, 84, 91, 113; Mary, 84; William, 71.
- S.
- Sadler, Hannah, 127; Isabel, 12; Jacob, 127.
- Salisbury, John, 123; Richard, 123.
- Sankey, Benjamin, 46, 51, 62, 64, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 20, 62, 82; Hannah, 116, 120, 126, 131, 142; Joan, 8, 17, 20, 35, 128; John, 51; Mary, 8, 15, 35, 46, 51, 64, 74, 96, 126, 130; Rachel, 131; Samuel, 17, 116, 120, 126, 131, 142; Sarah, 142; William, 8, 15, 17, 20, 35, 85.
- Sansome, Abigail, 56; Anne, 50, 56, 66, 72, 80, 84, 86, 95, 145; Edward, 2, 15, 50, 56, 62, 66, 72, 80, 84, 86, 95, 136; Elinor, 45, 86; Elizabeth, 2, 15, 72, 84, 143; John, 135; Sarah, 95.
- Savage, William, 57.
- Scarrett, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 88, 93.
- Scott, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82, 140.
- Scripture, Charles, 31; Jonathan, 41; Mary, 18; William, 18.
- Seaman, Anne, 70; George, 70.
- Shaw, Ann, 4, 6, 73, 83, 88, 89, 110, 136; Betty, 125; Elizabeth, 9, 12, 16, 18, 24, 34, 40, 60; James, 89; John, 24, 25, 94, 136; Judith, 75, 81; Margaret, 125; Mary, 3, 9, 15, 18, 24, 25, 30, 63, 73, 81, 95, 136; Maurice or Morris, 16, 34, 38, 75, 81, 84; Richard, 4, 6, 30, 31, 83, 109, 111; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 3, 4, 88, 94, 103, 111; Thomas, 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 24, 25, 30, 31, 63, 69, 75, 88, 94, 103, 111, 115, 125, 139.
- Sheldon, Anne, 11, 15; Hugh, 9, 10, 13, 21; John, 9, 10, 11, 15; Mary, 11, 13; Sarah, 9, 13, 21; Thomas, 15.
- Sheles, Leonard, 52.
- Shell, Eleanor, 98, 104, 105, 112, 113, 114, 118; Elizabeth, 112, 114; Mary, 98, 113; Thomas, 98, 104, 105, 112, 113, 114.
- Shelton, Alice, 135; Anne, 8, 57; Catherine, 93, 96, 104; Eleanor, 44, 128; Elizabeth, 130; George, 80; Hugh, 24, 35, 44, 48, 57, 67; Jane, 135; John, 8, 35, 93, 96, 104, 130; Mary, 22; Richard, 8; Sarah, 35, 44, 57, 80, 95; Susanna, 118; Thomas, 24, 118, 135; William, 104; —, 48.
- Sheppard, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 7; Thomas, 16.
- Sherbrook, Amos, 44, 49, 61, 74, 80, 84, 91, 101; Anne, 130, 139; Elizabeth, 61, 84, 130; Emus, 55; Jane, 44; John, 80, 130, 139; Margaret, 55; Mary, 44, 49, 55, 61, 74, 80, 84, 91, 101; Miles, 91; Sarah, 46, 74; Susan, 26; Thomas, 49; William, 101.
- Signor, Anne, 62; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 60.
- Simmons, Alice, 18; Ann, 17, 22, 51, 53, 61, 82, 89, 92, 139; Charles, 136; Daniel, 51, 65, 121, 123; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 20, 56, 63, 73, 84, 88, 101, 103, 107, 121, 122, 123, 129, 130, 132, 137, 143; Francis, 137; Gertrude, 13, 17, 61, 132; Isaac, 13, 18; James, 132; Jane, 112; John, 13, 14, 18, 22, 71, 76, 82, 101, 103, 107, 121, 122, 123, 130, 137; Joseph, 3, 9, 15, 20; Levina, 13; Luke, 145; Margaret, 3, 9, 15, 20, 92; Mary, 12, 15, 18, 71, 76, 80, 84, 88, 107, 122; Patience, 51, 65; Rebecca, 4; Richard, 73; Ruth, 121, 136; Samuel, 56, 73, 84, 88; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 3, 13, 17, 22, 51, 53, 65, 71, 92, 112, 139; William, 51, 63, 65, 103, 121, 122, 129, 136, 145.
- Simons, Anne, 71, 113; Diana, 102; Elizabeth, 36, 100, 113; George, 35; Gertrude, 36, 42; Hannah, 49; Jane, 22, 129; John, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 53, 100, 113; Joseph, 129; Martha, 29; Mary, 26, 29, 30, 35; Patience, 23, 28, 29, 32, 38, 45; Richard, 29, 38; Ruth, 118; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 26, 49; Thomas, 22, 36, 42, 49, 53, 54, 129; Timothy, 114; William, 23, 28, 29, 32, 38, 42, 45, 118; —, 45.
- Simpson, Alice, 6, 102; Ann, 38, 44, 72, 79, 88, 95, 97, 108, 123, 135, 142; Christopher, 21, 38, 44, 72, 79, 88, 95, 97, 108, 116, 127, 135, 139; Elizabeth, 58, 67, 133; Esther, 113, 120, 128; Francis, 72, 135; Jane, 79, 88, 97; Joan, 50, 55, 58; John, 7, 12, 21, 43, 51, 85, 93; Joseph, 113, 120, 128; Joshua, 50; Joyce, 127, 139; Martha, 7, 12, 21, 43, 51, 68, 88, 108, 113; Mary, 6, 7, 38, 85, 106, 120, 133; Sarah, 43, 51; Susan, 55; Thomas, 6, 50, 55, 58, 85, 95.

- Skerret, Elizabeth, 121.
 Sleeth, Isabel, 87; John, 87; William, 87.
 Smiethes, Elizabeth, 60; Francis, 60, 61, 65; Mary, 61, 65; Richard, 65.
 Smith, Abigail, 38, 42, 81, 142; Ambrose, 90; Anne, 3, 8, 9, 11, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 48, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 77, 81, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 104, 128; Catherine, 119; Charles, 27, 29, 32, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 86, 87, 137, 139; Daniel, 19, 34, 40, 42; Edward, 27, 34, 43, 87, 91, 96, 110; Elinor, 33, 56, 65, 68, 104, 125, 132; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 21, 22, 24, 34, 40, 42, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 100, 104, 114, 120, 124, 126, 128, 130, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142; Erasmus, 118; Frances, 2, 8, 15, 71, 76, 84, 89, 94; Francis, 42; George, 19, 21, 22, 33, 36, 37, 122, 128, 133; Gertrude, 140; Hannah, 5, 8, 16, 22, 24, 58, 103, 105, 107, 121, 125, 133, 140; James, 23, 46, 64, 130, 131; Jane, 1, 3, 9, 13, 18, 131, 137; Joan, 28, 45, 133, 142; John, 5, 23, 32, 36, 38, 43, 44, 45, 48, 56, 63, 64, 71, 76, 77, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 114, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 142; Joseph, 136; Joyce, 43, 46, 116; Katherine, 32, 39; Margaret, 85, 90, 93, 99, 105, 119, 124, 133; Margery, 81, 114; Martha, 27, 63; Mary, 5, 15, 20, 27, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 115, 119, 120, 122, 125, 130, 139, 142; Mary Smith Geary, 120; Moses, 106; Phoebe, 140; Richard, 11, 17, 26, 35, 38, 42, 49, 55, 81, 87, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 120, 121, 139; Robert, 2, 4, 12, 28, 34, 56, 58, 61, 65, 69, 70, 78, 87, 91, 96, 104, 113, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 142; Ruth, 18, 20, 27, 33, 46, 57, 63, 67, 125; Samuel, 22, 35, 48, 100, 133; Sarah, 11, 17, 22, 26, 35, 49, 53, 84, 133, 139; Thomas, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 13, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 46, 57, 63, 67, 76, 90, 93, 94, 99, 104, 106, 109, 113, 120, 125; William, 2, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 20, 31, 32, 38, 46, 69, 85, 140; —, 56, 57.
 Sneed, Hannah, 136; John, 136; William, 136.
 Socket, Anne, 77, 111; Benjamin, 7; Dorcas, 35; Edward, 80; Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 77, Frances, 141; Jane, 1, 7, 12, 72, 111, 128; John, 77, 111; Joseph, 1; Mary, 80; Samuel, 111, 128; Thomas, 1, 7, 12, 35, 128; Timothy, 12.
 Sotton, John, 25.
 Southern, Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 122, 126, 134; George, 4, 5, 9, 19, 26, 29, 41; Joan, 4, 5; John, 7, 11, 14, 126, 134; Mary, 5, 7, 9, 11, 14, 19; Rebecca, 9, 128, 130; Thomas, 126; —, 128.
 Spragg, Elizabeth, 5, 36, 38, 47, 127, 140; Hester, 38; John, 5, 19, 36, 56, 67, 100, 111; Margaret, 64, 67, 79, 88, 95, 100, 105, 116; Richard, 64, 67, 79, 88, 96, 105; Ruth, 100; Sarah, 5, 19, 56, 70, 105; William, 38, 47, 88, 116, 126.
 Spratt, Joan, 37.
 Squire, Dodwell, 25; Mary, 51, 80; Richard, 25, 29.
 Stanley, David, 118; John, 70; Mary, 118.
 Steele, Miles, 46, 99; Sarah, 46.
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 40; Matthew, 64; Michael, 28, 40; Penelope, 28; Thomas, 40.
 Steventon, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8, 25.
 Steward, John, 89, Mary, 89.
 Stieles, Leonard, 52.
 Stilgo, Alice, 27; —, 27.
 Stitche, Dorothy, 79, 86, 93, 102, 124; Edward, 79, 86, 93, 102, 124; Eleanor, 86; Francis, 79; Humphrey, 102; John, 56; Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
 Stod, Catherine, 54, 62; Francis, 54; John, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 54.
 Stokes, Adam, 10.
 Stouton, Dorothy, 40, 44; Elizabeth, 26, 40; Thomas, 26, 40, 44.
 Sturdy, Anne, 42, 45; Benjamin, 42, 45; Richard, 42.
 Sunderland, Joseph, 135.
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 116, 119, 123; James, 116; John, 119, 129; Joseph, 129, 138, 142; Margaret, 129, 142; Mary, 93, 123, 138; Richard, 93, 116, 119, 123; Thomas, 138.
 Swift, James, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Synar, Anne, 10, 14, 59, 79; Cornelius, 1, 6, 10, 14, 17, 32, 35; Edward, 3, 79; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 6, 10, 17, 21, 32, 44, 53; Godfrey, 4, 7; Jane, 3, 4, 79; John, 6, 50, 73; Joseph, 44, Mary, 50, 59, 78, 84; Sarah, 44; Sylvanus, 82; Thomas, 59, 78, 84; Widow, 28; Whitmore, 78; William, 64; —, 32.
 T.
 Talbot, Damaris, 90; Gabriel, 11; John, 11, 90; Mary, 11.
 Tams, Anne, 99, 107, 110, 115, 124, 133, 143; Elizabeth, 86; James, 86; John, 99, 107, 110, 115, 124, 131, 133, 143; Mary, 99; Samuel, 115, 131; Thomas, 86; William, 124, 131.
 Tannert, Anne, 55, 69, 74, 77, 111; Darius, 40; Dorcas, 58; Edward, 58, 67, 69, 80, 86, 97, 104; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 57, 74, 77, 86; Frances, 67; Francis, 58; Jane, 72, 76, 104, 111, 120, 130; John, 55, 57, 69, 74, 77, 97, 111, 118; Joseph, 76, 104; Margaret, 76; Mary, 57, 58, 67, 80, 86, 97, 104; Samuel, 40, 111, 120, 130; Thomas, 40, 58, 62, 125; Timothy, 76; William, 120.
 Tarce, Jane, 35; John, 35.
 Tart, Anne, 4; Esther, 96, 102, 110, 112, 116, 117; Frances, 131; Margaret, 110, 112, 142; Mary, 24, 123, 131, 142; Samuel, 123; Thomas, 96, 102, 110, 112, 116, 117, 123, 131, 142; William, 116.
 Taylor, Anne, 2, 6, 10, 15, 30, 55, 75, 78, 79, 85, 90, 93, 97, 102, 105, 110, 144; Benjamin, 83; Edward, 78, 85, 93, 97, 102, 110; Eleanor, 92, 97, 110; Elizabeth, 53, 56, 65, 70; George, 93; Hannah, 114; Henry, 2, 6, 10, 15, 36, 65; Jane, 65, 127, 132, 134; John, 64, 65, 71, 93, 114, 127, 134; Martha, 67; Mary, 5, 15, 42, 53, 64, 69, 78, 81, 83, 84, 92, 97, 113, 125, 144, 145; Richard, 90, 93, 117; Sarah, 10, 64; Sylvanus, 82; Thomas, 42, 53, 55, 56, 64, 66, 69, 78, 81, 84, 92, 97, 108, 134, 144, 145; Timothy, 67; Whitmore, 78, 81; William, 102, 114.
 Teams, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
 Teece, Ann, 3, 7, 38, 43, 51, 109, 111, 116, 120, 121, 123, 130, 138; Cornelia, 32, 71; Eleanor, 34, 43, 49, 52, 57, 129, 134; Elizabeth, 3, 77, 87, 88, 118; Jane, 139; John,

7, 57, 87, 88, 118, 134; Mary, 44, 105, 109, 116, 120, 127, 138, 139; Ruth, 125, 129, 135; Samuel, 52, 125, 129, 135; Sarah, 123, 130, 136; Thomas, 34, 51, 105, 109, 116, 120, 127, 130, 139; William, 3, 7, 32, 34, 43, 49, 52, 57, 71, 121, 123, 130, 138.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 104; Francis, 60; Jacob, 135; James, 60; Jane, 125, 128; John, 128; Mary, 60; Samuel, 125, 128.
 Thorncroft, Elizabeth, 6, 8; John, 16; Mary, 13, 43; Thomas, 6; Widow, 39; William, 6, 8, 13, 16, 43.
 Thorpe, Anne, 107; Elizabeth, 45, 55, 80, 82, 107; George, 80, 82, 84; Joseph, 45, 55, 73, 80, 82, 84; Margaret, 55; Mary, 12, 13; Moses, 12, 13; Robert, 107; William, 45.
 Thursfield, Eleanor, 73, 77, 84, 88, 95, 104, 105, 112, 117, 120, 126, 135; Elizabeth, 103; Hannah, 82, 112, 117, 126; John, 73, 77, 82, 84, 88, 95, 100, 104, 105, 112, 117, 120, 126, 135; Mary, 104, 117; Priscilla, 84; Thomas, 95, 105; William, 77, 135.
 Tibbotts, Joan, 28.
 Tildesley, Richard, 19.
 Tilsley, Edward, 85, 103, 115, 116, 117; Eleanor, 85, 107; John, 115, 117; Margaret, 103, 115, 116, 117; Richard, 103, 116.
 Timmings, Anne, 9; Edward, 56, 116; Elizabeth, 56, 116; Margaret, 56; William, 9.
 Tolley, Elizabeth, 80, 87; Michael, 87; William, 80, 87.
 Tomkins, Margery, 73.
 Tomkiss, Mary, 125, 129, 135; Richard, 125, 129, 130, 135; Sarah, 129, 130.
 Tomlin, Edward, 73.
 Transome, Andrew, 32, 41, 47, 54, 58, 64, 77; Edward, 41, 130, 137, 145; Elizabeth, 77, 110, 136; Jane, 32; John, 47, 136; Mary, 32, 41, 47, 54, 58, 87; Rebecca, 130, 137; Richard, 130.
 Trantor, Anne, 111, 116, 127, 131, 136; Edward, 76, 95; Jane, 37, 52, 55, 58, 64, 68, 76, 82, 89, 95; John, 37, 55, 58, 64, 63, 76, 82, 89, 95; Mary, 116, 121, 131; Richard, 52, 68, 95; Thomas, 37, 111, 116, 127, 131, 136; William, 52, 55, 82, 89, 136.
 Tresham, Edward, 126; Rebecca, 125.

Trigg, Elizabeth, 102; Jane, 90, 95, 102, 112, 115; Janet, 132; Mary, 103; Richard, 112, 115; Robert, 90, 95, 102, 112, 115, 132.
 Trilbram, Richard, 48; Sarah, 48.
 Trounton, Jane, 42, 45; John, 42, 46; Joyce, 43; Mary, 42.
 Tudge, Anne, 33, 131, 133, 144; David, 26; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 66, 131; Jane, 62; John, 52; Judith, 43, 76; Margaret, 33, 35, 39, 43, 48, 52, 61; Mary, 35, 60, 105, 144; Richard, 33, 35, 39, 43, 48, 52, 61, 62, 66, 121, 131, 138, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Turner, Anne, 20; Catherine, 116; Richard, 116; Samuel, 120; Thomas, 21, 56, 64.
 Turton, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 99; Humphrey, 59; William, 23.

U.

Umphreys. *See* Humphreys.
 Under, Catherine, 13; Mary, 13; Robert, 13.
 Undrill, George, 33; Mary, 33; Robert, 33, 43.

V.

Vaughan, Benjamin, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Hannah, 93; John, 103.
 Vines, Robert, 136.
 Vothan, Hannah, 24; Leonard, 24.

W.

Wagstaff, Anne, 121.
 Wakelam, Anne, 32; Elizabeth, 77; Judith, 32.
 Wakeman, James, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Wall, Elizabeth, 33; Richard, 33.
 Wallen, Anne, 123; Mary, 123.
 Wallett, Margaret, 18.
 Wantling, Anne, 107, 111, 116, 122, 131, 141; Elinor, 30; Elizabeth, 133, 134; George, 134; Henry, 57; John, 111, 116, 122, 131, 141; Margaret, 17, 30, 38, 57, 65, 77, 97, 131; Mary, 17, 23, 45, 79, 116; Richard, 65, 133, 134; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 17, 23, 26, 30, 38, 42, 45, 57, 65, 77, 97, 122, 137.
 Ward, Alice, 129, 133; Anne, 57, 104, 111, 134; Catherine,

11, 15, 18; Edward, 15, 88, 92, 99, 105, 107, 108, 113, 120, 124; Eleanor, 127, 128, 133, 139; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 30, 33, 40, 48, 53, 57, 58, 59, 68, 72, 88, 92, 97, 99, 106, 107, 108, 113, 120, 121, 124, 127, 133, 141, 143; George, 128, 133, 139; Gilbert, 59, 111, 121; Jane, 15, 33, 41, 141; John, 22, 25, 30, 48, 53, 57, 58, 59, 68, 74, 121; Joseph, 59; Joyce, 102; Margaret, 44, 124; Mary, 22, 40, 53, 88, 97, 98, 104, 107, 111, 119, 121, 122, 125, 129, 137, 139; Prudence, 119; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 111, 120; Robert, 44, 121, 127, 143; Samuel, 11, 15, 18, 22, 30, 74, 102, 107; Sarah, 58, 143; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 44, 59, 97, 104, 111, 119, 124, 125, 129, 133, 137, 141; William, 11, 27, 33, 40, 41, 113, 125.
 Wase, Dorothy, 72, 110; Elizabeth, 84, 85; Frances, 63, 68, 72, 84, 110, 132, 139; John, 63, 68, 72, 84, 110, 132, 139; Rebecca, 63, 68.
 Watkis, Anne, 4, 18, 25, 77, 86, 94, 107, 115; Catherine, 47; Diana, 80, 86, 91, 99, 107, 115; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 4, 11; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 40, 43, 80; Francis, 28, 32, 68; Jane, 2, 7, 14, 18, 22, 25, 28, 32; John, 2, 7, 14, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 32, 47, 54, 57, 62, 68, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 91, 99, 107, 109; Joyce, 31, 32, 40, 47, 54, 57, 60, 70; Margaret, 14, 62, 86; Mary, 7, 47, 62, 71, 77, 83, 90, 127, 141; Moses, 127, 138, 139; Richard, 4, 11, 22, 31, 33, 36, 68, 90, 94, 99, 103; Sarah, 2, 90, 136, 138; Sidney, 60; Thomas, 16, 40, 43, 141; Ursula, 70, 85; William, 7, 28, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43, 47, 54, 57, 60, 70, 136, 138, 139, 141.
 Weaver, Anne, 83, 94, 99, 101, 105, 107; Charles, 130, 136, 140; Diana, 121; Eleanor, 130, 140; Elizabeth, 47, 52, 63, 64, 81, 94; Francis, 86, 102; Hannah, 86; James, 38, 40, 63, 81, 83, 91, 94, 101, 105; Jane, 65, 86, 99; John, 32, 63, 65, 67, 68, 86; Joyce, 105; Margaret, 29, 39, 47, 94, 130, 136; Mary, 38, 40, 93; Richard, 47, 50, 52, 64, 94, 111, 113; Samuel, 100, 102, 107, 121; Sarah, 67, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 121; Thomas, 83, 134.
 Webb, Anne, 90; Elijah, 115;

- Elizabeth, 90, 107, 108, 115, 116, 124, 125; James, 116; John, 90, 107, 108, 115, 116, 124, 125; Thomas, 108.
- Wedge, Anne, 22; Eleanor, 7, 12, 22, 42, 73, 81; Elizabeth, 7, 50, 51, 60, 65, 116; Francis, 50, 51, 60, 65, 116; Henry, 7, 12, 22, 25; Jane, 65; John, 116; Joyce, 60; Samuel, 51, 72; —, 42.
- Wegley, Mary, 61.
- Weller, John, 120; Mary, 120.
- Wellings, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 125, 137, 142; Francis, 101; Jane, 101, 110, 119, 125, 130, 142; Martha, 130, 138; Patience, 119, 123; Samuel, 101, 110, 119, 122, 125, 130, 137, 138, 142.
- Welsh, Joyce, 127.
- Wenlock, Anne, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Weston, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.
- Westwood, Anne, 86; Elisha, 86, 89, 93; Hannah, 86, 89; Sarah, 89, 93.
- Wey, Martha, 78.
- Wheeler, Elizabeth, 111; Isaac, 133; John, 115; Margaret, 111, 115, 124, 143; Mary, 124, 133; Sarah, 133; William, 111, 115, 124, 143.
- Whitaker, Edward, 125; Eleanor, 119; Sarah, 119, 125, 142; Thomas, 119, 125, 142.
- Whitefoot, Elizabeth, 138; Joseph, 115.
- Whitehall, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 33, 51; Francis, 33; Mary, 33, 91; Widow, 40. *See* Whittal.
- Whitehead, Elizabeth, 136; William, 136.
- Whitehouse, Jane, 61; Mary, 61; Samuel, 61.
- Whitford, Elizabeth, 39, 47; George, 39; Joseph, 39, 47; Mary, 47.
- Whitmore, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 121, 136; Hannah, 116, 133; John, 62; Mary, 28, 42, 51, 54, 55, 58, 65, 108, 133, 134; Rachel, 33, 100; Robert, 26, 28, 33, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 67; Sarah, 65, 129; Susan, 26, 28, 33, 38, 44, 49, 52, 53, 84; William, 51, 54, 55, 58, 65, 70.
- Whittal, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 8, 16, 73; Francis, 2, 8, 16, 26, 30, 73; Mary, 16; William, 16.
- Whittingham, Jane, 23; Joan, 10, 37; John, 10; Joseph, 23; Samuel, 23.
- Whitty, Hannah, 9; Jeremiah, 9; Richard, 9.
- Whitwick, Elizabeth, 19, 37, 41; Jane, 69, 75, 80, 86; John, 6, 11, 13, 14; Joyce, 8, 73, 80; Mary, 28; Rachel, 13; Rosamund, 11; Rose, 6; Samuel, 37, 41, 69, 75, 80, 86; Sarah, 26, 28, 33, 75, 123; William, 26, 28, 34, 69.
- Wike. *See* Wyke.
- Wild, Abigail, 30; Ann, 21, 56, 58, 69, 76, 81, 88, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 104, 107, 113, 116, 117, 120, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 141; Benjamin, 50, 104; Catherine, 113; Charles, 45; Edward, 24, 27, 94, 106; Eleanor, 10, 50, 51, 69, 76, 110, 141; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 7, 15, 18, 22, 26, 28, 34, 54, 57, 66, 81, 89, 94, 95, 97, 102, 120, 121, 126, 129, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144; Esther, 134; Francis, 12, 15, 28, 30, 34, 39, 45, 50, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 116, 117, 120, 127, 130, 133, 134, 138, 141, 143, 144; George, 3, 8, 12, 18, 23, 24, 27, 33, 47, 49, 54, 58, 94, 98, 115, 129, 134, 136, 137, 138, 143, 144; Gwen, 3, 8, 12, 18, 23, 24, 27, 33, 47, 115; Isabel, 34, 39, 45, 50, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69, 89, 94, 104, 116, 120, 125, 134; James, 33, 116, 120, 125, 134; Jane, 8, 45, 94, 105; Joan, 86, 89, 95, 98, 106, 117, 126, 138, 144; John, 7, 12, 16, 21, 27, 32, 39, 43, 45, 50, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 81, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 110, 117, 120, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 136, 138, 140, 144; Jonathan, 10; Joyce, 127; Margaret, 24, 26, 42, 49, 62, 65, 90; Martha, 120, 124, 131, 136, 144; Mary, 1, 7, 12, 16, 18, 21, 27, 32, 39, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 59, 67, 69, 72, 81, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103, 110, 124, 136, 138, 140; Penelope, 104; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 110, 116, 117; Robert, 10, 22, 24, 26, 32, 35, 42, 49, 69, 90, 93, 94, 97, 102, 110, 121, 125, 134, 137; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 9, 67, 131, 132, 143; Susan, 59, 124; Thomas, 1, 7, 12, 18, 23, 32, 48, 56, 58, 69, 72, 76, 81, 91, 94, 101, 104, 113, 126, 127, 141, 142, 144; William, 1, 7, 15, 22, 34, 39, 42, 43, 49, 54, 83, 88, 89, 95, 102, 119, 138, 141, 143; Zillah, 88, 97; —, 49.
- Wilden, Elizabeth, 50; Richard, 50.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 80, 88, 92, 94, 95, 104, 113; John, 92, 94, 95, 113; Thomas, 80, 88, 94, 104, 113, 135; William, 88.
- Wilks, Ann, 58, 61, 69, 72, 77, 86, 95, 100, 136; Catherine, 35, 42, 46, 50, 57; Eleanor, 18, 56, 62, 72, 81, 95, 136; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 9, 14, 18, 25, 35, 44, 50, 125, 128, 136, 144; Francis, 42, 46, 50, 57, 58, 61, 69, 77, 86, 100, 132, 136, 144; Henry, 56, 60, 62, 72, 81, 118, 128; John, 1, 5, 9, 14, 18, 25, 35, 44, 46, 74, 95, 96; Joyce, 60, 75, 85, 97, 115; Margaret, 120; Mary, 9, 25, 70, 96, 97, 116; Myron, 43; Richard, 44, 100, 129; Roger, 17, 56, 60, 75, 85, 97, 115, 118, 121, 125, 128, 136; Sarah, 95, 102; Thomas, 5, 70, 77, 95, 96, 102, 120, 132; Tomirah, 69; William, 81, 86.
- Williams, Abraham, 142; Ann, 4, 5, 8, 19, 27, 29, 54, 57, 77, 78, 107, 112, 115, 118, 125, 144; Catherine, 13; Edward, 1, 4, 5, 7, 13, 14, 25, 29, 33, 39, 42, 46, 56, 58, 60, 62, 69, 78; Eleanor, 5, 11; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 8, 14, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 69, 77, 78, 82, 85, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 120, 121, 125, 128, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141; Esther, 4, 7, 14, 25, 92; Francis, 2, 8, 14, 20, 24, 26, 45; George, 33, 134; Griffith, 18, 75; Hannah, 33; James, 112; Jane, 6, 18, 54, 57, 59, 67, 92, 107; Joan, 4, 7, 51, 124; Job, 94; John, 2, 7, 11, 14, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 35, 38, 39, 42, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 77, 81, 82, 85, 96, 105, 106, 108, 111, 120, 125, 128, 139, 140; Jonah, 31, 34, 35; Jonathan, 26, 29, 103, 106, 112, 120, 126, 129, 134, 141; Joyce, 12, 39, 42, 73, 120, 129; Katherine, 27; Katurah, 34; Magdalen, 2; Margaret, 39, 77; Martha, 14; Mary, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 46, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 77, 78, 81, 85, 94, 96, 105, 106, 126, 142; Only, 107; Phoebe, 103, 106, 112, 120, 126, 134, 141; Rebecca, 23, 25, 29, 35, 39, 45, 59, 66, 68,

81, 126; Richard, 25, 39, 77, 78, 82; Robert, 1, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14, 20, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 41, 44, 46, 50, 54, 58, 62, 72, 73, 85, 94, 95, 126; Sarah, 14, 21, 46, 54, 69, 96, 120; Thomas, 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 39, 50, 54, 66, 67, 74, 84, 115, 121, 138, 140; Thomas Roden, 138; Ursula, 66; William, 5, 8, 11, 27, 29, 38, 42, 66, 68, 82, 85, 104, 107, 111, 112, 115, 118.
 Willis, Mary, 17.
 Wilson, Henry, 108; John, 105, 108, 109; Mary, 105, 108, 109.
 Window, Rose, 6.
 Winnington, Anne, 121; John, 121.
 Winter, Rachel, 34.
 Woden, Elizabeth, 50.
 Wolf, Jeremiah, 93; Martha, 93.
 Wood, Anne, 82; Jacob, 141; Jane, 42; Margaret, 42; Mary, 141; Sarah, 137, 144; William, 141.
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 43; Walter, 43; William, 43.
 Wooden, Phoebe, 7, 78, 79; Thomas, 7, 139.

Woodlok. *See* Woodcock.
 Woodward, Edward, 131; Eleanor, 131; Mary, 139; Richard, 131.
 Woosall, John, 71.
 Worthen, Widow, 33; William, 29.
 Wright, Giles, 4; Hannah, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Wrothall, James, 10, 13; John, 13; Mary, 10, 13.
 Wyke, Damaris, 90; Edward, 25; Isaac, 30, 109; Isaac Watkin, 105, 109; James, 105, 109, 111, 117, 120, 130, 135; Jane, 105, 109, 111, 120, 135; Mary, 30, 111, 130, 135; Naomi, 120; Rebecca, 109.

Y.

Yarbery, Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Yarley, Edward, 118, 119, 122, 127, 131, 140; Eleanor, 118, 127, 131; Elizabeth, 118, 119, 122, 131, 140; Hannah, 140; Luke, 127; Sarah, 118, 122.
 Yarsley, Eleanor, 73; John, 55; Mary, 61, 79; Roger,

55, 61; Sarah, 55, 61, 73, 79.
 Yates, Adam, 38, 122, 132, 138; Anne, 68, 72; Edward, 30, 35, 68, 72, 122, 134, 137, 141, 142, 145; Eleanor, 141, 145; Elizabeth, 122; Francis, 39, 133, 139; Jane, 90, 97, 105, 110, 122, 127, 134, 141, 143; John, 49, 87, 90, 97, 105, 110, 122, 127, 132, 134, 141, 143; Joyce, 30, 38, 45, 66, 90; Margaret, 134, 142; Mary, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 49, 53, 66, 87, 110, 133, 139, 145; Rebecca, 132, 134, 142; Robert, 30, 38, 45, 47, 58, 105, 110, 122; Sarah, 122, 132, 137, 138, 139; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 24; William, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 47, 49, 53, 66, 72, 132, 134, 135, 141, 142.
 Yearly, Edward, 39; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 47; Roger, 39, 45, 64; Sarah, 39, 45; Thomas, 39, 47.
 Yeate, Sarah, 6.
 Yeoman, Eleanor, 7.
 Yerbury, Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58; Zillah, 58.
 Young, George, 98; Isabel, 98.

